## To print higher-resolution math symbols, click the

Hi-Res Fonts for Printing button on the jsMath control panel.

## MathsNet:A-Level ${ }^{+}$A

Steve Blades
Your account expires on: 11 Jul, 2012


This paper contains a set of questions followed by the corresponding mark schemes. The time you should spend on each question together with its worth in marks is also given. The content of this paper is based on material from a wide selection of national and international examination boards and organisations.

You are advised to have:
a set of geometrical equipment, pen, HB pencil, eraser. Check if you are allowed a calculator. Some examinations, but not all, allow calculators, including graphical models.

NOTES: The following browsers have been tested with this facility: Mozilla Firefox 3.x, 4.x; Microsoft Internet Explorer versions $6,7,8$ and 9 RC (see the website for the small font problem with IE7 and IE8 was tested in IE7 compatibility mode), Apple Safari and Google Chrome. Best results are when the background printing of images and colours is enabled (not available in Chrome on Windows/Mac or Safari on Windows). There are known printing format issues with the Opera web browser and we do not recommend using this browser.

Many of the questions use the jsMath applet. This requires special fonts to be installed for successful printing. These fonts can be downloaded from http://www.math.union.edu/~dpvc/jsMath/. Use the Download the TeX fonts option. Full instructions for their use can be found at: http://pubpages.unh.edu/~jsh3/jsMath/
www.mathsnetalevel.com is available on annual subscription, where you will find 8024 pages of content, including 2906 interative questions that can be printed and 955 on-line assessments. Visit www.chartwellyorke.com to find out further details about subscribing
Questions: 219

M1 full exam questions
Time: $\mathbf{3 8}$ hours 47 minutes Total Marks: 1937
Q1 - ID: 690
[11 marks, 13 minutes]
Two helicopters P and Q are moving in the same horizontal plane. They are modelled as particles moving in straight lines with constant speeds. At noon $P$ is at the point with position vector $(25 i \underline{i}+45 j) \mathrm{km}$ with respect to a fixed origin O. At time $t$ hours after noon the position vector of $P$ is $p \mathrm{~km}$. When $t=0.5$ the position vector of $P$ is ( $35 \underline{i}-30 j$ ) km. Find
(a) the velocity of $P$ in the form ( $a \underline{i}+\mathrm{bj}$ ) $\mathrm{kmh}^{-1}$,
(b) an expression for p in terms of t .

At noon, Q is at O and at time t hours afterwards the position vector of $Q$ is $q \mathrm{~km}$. The velocity of $Q$ has magnitude $90 \mathrm{kmh}^{-1}$ in the direction of $4 \underline{i}-3 \mathbf{j}$. Find
(c) an expression for q in terms of t ,
(d) the distance, to the nearest km , between P and Q when $\mathrm{t}=3$.

Q2 - ID: 505
Two ships, P and Q are moving along straight lines with constant velocities. Initially P is at point O and the position vector of Q relative to $O$ is $(4 \underline{i}+12 \underline{j}) \mathrm{km}$, where $\underline{i}$ and $\underline{j}$ are unit vectors directed due east and due north respectively. The ship $P$ is moving with velocity ( $11 \underline{j}$ ) $\mathrm{kmh}^{-1}$ and $Q$ is moving with velocity $(-9 \underline{i}+7 \underline{j}) \mathrm{kmh}^{-1}$.
At time $t$ hours the position vectors of $P$ and $Q$ relative to $O$ are pm and qkm respectively.
(a) Find $p$ and $q$ in terms of $t$.
(b) Calculate the distance of Q from P when $\mathrm{t}=4$.
(c) Calculate the value of $t$ when $Q$ is due north of $P$.

Q3-ID: 7283
A model boat A moves on a lake with constant velocity $(-i+6 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$. At time $t=0, A$ is at the point with position vector $(4 i-12.5 j) \mathrm{m}$. Find
(a) the speed of $A$,
(b) the direction in which A is moving, giving your answer as a bearing.

At time $t=0$, a second boat $B$ is at the point with position vector $(-25 i+2 j) \mathrm{m}$.
Given that the velocity of $B$ is $(3 i+4 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$,
(c) show that $A$ and $B$ will collide at a point $P$ and find the position vector of $P$.

Given instead that $B$ has speed $10 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and moves in the direction of the vector ( $3 \mathrm{i}+4 \mathrm{j}$ ),
(d) find the distance of $B$ from $P$ when $t=7 \mathrm{~s}$.

Q4 - ID: 7297
A ship $S$ is moving with constant velocity $(-2.5 i+6 j) \mathrm{kmh}^{-1}$.
At time 1200, the position vector of $S$ relative to a fixed origin $O$ is $(12 i+7 j) \mathrm{km}$. Find
(a) the speed of $S$,
(b) the bearing on which S is moving.

The ship is heading directly towards a submerged rock R. A radar tracking station calculates that, if S continues on the same course with the same speed, it will hit R at the time 1500.
(c) Find the position vector of R.

The tracking station warns the ship's captain of the situation. The captain maintains $S$ on its course with the same speed until the time is 1400 . He then changes course so that S moves due north at a constant speed of $4 \mathrm{kmh}^{-1}$. Assuming that S continues to move with this new constant velocity, find
(d) an expression for the position vector of the ship $t$ hours after 1400 ,
(e) the time when $S$ will be due east of $R$,
(f) the distance of $S$ from $R$ at the time 1600.

Q5-ID: 7282
$A$ boat $B$ is moving with constant velocity. At noon, $B$ is at the point with position vector $(4 i-5 j) \mathrm{km}$ with respect to a fixed origin O . At 1430 on the same day, $B$ is at the point with position vector $(9 i+10 j) \mathrm{km}$.
(a) Find the velocity of B, giving your answer in the form $\mathrm{pi}+\mathrm{qj}$.

At time $t$ hours after noon, the position vector of $B$ is $b k m$.
(b) Find, in terms of t , an expression for b .

Another boat C is also moving with constant velocity. The position vector of $\mathrm{C}, \mathrm{ckm}$, at time $t$ hours after noon, is given by $c=(-8 i+19 j)+t(6 i+\lambda j)$, where $\lambda$ is a constant.
Given that C intercepts B,
(c) find the value of $\lambda$,
(d) show that, before $C$ intercepts $B$, the boats are moving with the same speed.

Q6-ID: 7420
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
An aeroplane flies in air that is moving due east at a speed of $\mathrm{V} \mathrm{ms}{ }^{-1}$.
The velocity of the aeroplane relative to the air is $145 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ due north. The aeroplane actually travels on a bearing of $026^{\circ}$.
(a) Show that $V=70.7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$, correct to three significant figures.
(b) Find the magnitude of the resultant velocity of the aeroplane.

Q7


A girl in a boat is rowing across a river, in which the water is flowing at $s=0.2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The velocity of the boat relative to the water is
$\mathrm{V}=0.3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and is perpendicular to the bank, as shown in the diagram.
(a) Find the magnitude of the resultant velocity of the boat.
(b) Find the acute angle between the resultant velocity and the bank.

The width of the river is 17 metres.
(c) Find the time that it takes the boat to cross the river.
(d) Find the total distance travelled by the boat as it crosses the river.

Q8-ID: 2888
A particle $P$ is moving with constant velocity $(-5 \underline{i}+5 \underline{j}) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$. Find
(a) the speed of $P$,
(b) the direction of motion of $P$, giving your answer as a bearing.

At time $t=0, P$ is at the point $A$ with position vector ( $6 \underline{i}-9 \underline{j}$ )m relative to a fixed origin 0 .
When $t=3 \mathrm{~s}$, the velocity of $P$ changes and it moves with velocity (uid $+v j$ ) $\mathrm{ms}^{-1}$, where $u$ and $v$ are constants. After a further $6 s$, it passes through $O$ and continues to move with velocity ( $u \underline{i}+\mathrm{vj}$ ) $\mathrm{ms}^{-1}$.
(c) Find the values of $u$ and $v$.
(d) Find the total time taken for P to move from A to a position which is due south of A .

The velocity of a ship, relative to the water in which it is moving, is $8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ due north. The water is moving due east with a speed of $\mathrm{U} \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$. The resultant velocity of the ship has magnitude $9 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(a) Find $U$.
(b) Find the direction of the resultant velocity of the ship.

Give your answer as a bearing to the nearest degree.

Q10 - ID: 7311
An aeroplane is travelling due north at $193 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ relative to the air. The air is moving north- west at $59 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(a) Find the magnitude of the resultant velocity of the aeroplane.
(b) Find the direction of the resultant velocity, giving your answer
as a three- figure bearing to the nearest degree.

## Q11 - ID: 6978



A hiker H is walking with constant velocity $(1.2 \mathrm{i}-0.8 \mathrm{j}) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$.
(a) Find the speed of H .

A horizontal field OABC is rectangular with OA due east and OC due north, as shown.
At twelve noon hiker H is at the point Y with position vector 90 j m , relative to the fixed origin O .
(b) Write down the position vector of H at time t seconds after noon.

At noon, another hiker $K$ is at the point with position vector ( $7 \mathrm{i}+48 \mathrm{j}$ ) m. Hiker K is moving with constant velocity $(0.75 i+1.9 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$.
(c) Show that, at time $t$ seconds after noon, $\overrightarrow{H K}=[(7-0.45 t) i+(-42+2.7 t) j]$ metres.
(d) Hence show that the two hikers meet and find the position vector of the point where they meet.

Velocity of the boat
relative to the water
the water
A boat is travelling in water that is moving north- east at a speed of $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The velocity of the boat relative to the water is $2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ due west.
(a) Show that the magnitude of the resultant velocity of the boat is $2.12 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$, correct to 3 significant figures.
(b) Find the bearing of the direction the boat is travelling, giving your answer to the nearest degree.


A river has parallel banks which are 15 metres apart. The water in the river flows at $\mathrm{s}=1.1 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ parallel to the banks. A boat sets off from one bank at the point A and travels perpendicular to the bank so that it reaches the point B, which is directly opposite the point A. It takes the boat 5 seconds to cross the river. The velocity of the boat relative to the water has magnitude $\mathrm{V} \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$ and is at an angle $\alpha$ to the bank, as shown in the diagram.
(a) Show that the magnitude of the resultant velocity of the boat is $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(b) Find V .
(c) Find $\alpha$.

Q14-ID: 7270
A ship $S$ is moving along a straight line with constant velocity.
At time $t$ hours the position vector of $S$ is $s \mathrm{~km}$.
When $\mathrm{t}=0, \mathrm{~s}=11 \mathrm{i}-7 \mathrm{j}$. When $\mathrm{t}=4, \mathrm{~s}=23 \mathrm{i}+5 \mathrm{j}$. Find
(a) the speed of S ,
(b) the direction in which S is moving, giving your answer as a bearing.
(c) Show that $\mathrm{s}=(3 \mathrm{t}+11) \mathrm{i}+(3 \mathrm{t}-7) \mathrm{j}$.

A lighthouse $L$ is located at the point with position vector $(20 i+6 j) \mathrm{km}$.
When $t=T$, the ship $S$ is 11 km from L .
(d) Find the possible values of T .

Q15-ID: 481
[6 marks, 7 minutes]


A particle is in equilibrium under the action of three coplanar forces.
The three forces have magnitudes $1 \mathrm{~N}, 2.5 \mathrm{~N}$ and c N .
Calculate
(a) the value to 1 decimal place of $\theta$.
(b) the value to 2 decimal places of $c$.

Q16 - ID: 3157
Two forces $P$ and $Q$ act on a particle. The force $P$ has magnitude 13 N and acts due north. The resultant of P and Q is a force of magnitude 16 N acting in a direction with bearing $114^{\circ}$. Find
(a) the magnitude of Q ,
(b) the direction of Q , giving your answer as a bearing.


The diagram shows four forces in equilibrium.

$$
X=25, Y=125, t=62
$$

(a) Find the value of $P$.
(b) Hence find the value of Q .

Q18 - ID: 4579


Two horizontal forces P and Q act at the origin O of rectangular coordinates Oxy (see diagram). The components of $P$ in the $x$ - and $y$-directions are 17 N and 6 N respectively. The components of Q in the x - and y - directions are -11 N and 4 N respectively.
(a) Write down the components, in the x - and y -directions, of the resultant of P and Q .
(b) Hence find the magnitude of this resultant, and the angle the resultant
makes with the positive $x$-axis.

Q19-ID: 7424
$F$ The diagram
in equilibrium
(a) Find $F$
(b) Find $\alpha$.

Q20
ID: 2906
Force $F$ is $\left(\begin{array}{l}5 \\ 1 \\ 4\end{array}\right) N$ and force $G$ is $\left(\begin{array}{c}-8 \\ 2 \\ 3\end{array}\right) N$
(a) Find the resultant of F and G and calculate its magnitude.
(b) Forces $\mathrm{F}, 2 \mathrm{G}$ and H act on a particle which is in equilibrium. Find H .

Q21 - ID: 3303
Two forces $P$ and $Q$ act on a particle. The force $P$ has magnitude 14 N and the force Q has magnitude X newtons. The angle between P and Q is $\theta=152^{\circ}$, as shown. The resultant of $P$ and $Q$ is $R$. Given that the angle between $R$ and $Q$ is $57^{\circ}$, find
(a) the magnitude of $R$,
(b) the value of $X$.

Two horizontal forces P and Q act at a point O and are are right angles to each other. P has magnitude 14 N and acts along a bearing of $090^{\circ}$. Q has magnitude 14 newtons and acts along a bearing of $000^{\circ}$.
(a) Calculate the magnitude and bearing of the resultant of P and Q .
(b) A third force, R, is now applied at O. The three forces, P, Q and R are in equilibrium.

State the magnitude of $R$ and give the bearing along which it acts.

Q23-ID: 5458
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
A particle has position vector $r$, where $r=5 \underline{i}-7 j$.
(a) Calculate the magnitude of $r$ and its direction as a bearing.
(b) Write down the vector that has the same direction as $r$ and 6 times its magnitude.

Q24


The diagram shows three forces, where $a=13, b=16, c=6$, and the perpendicula unit vectors $i$ and $j$, which all lie in the same plane.
(a) Express the resultant of the three forces in terms of i and j .
(b) Find the magnitude of the resultant force.
(c) Find the angle that the resultant force makes with the unit vector i.

Two horizontal forces act at a point $O$. One force has magnitude $P=14 \mathrm{~N}$ and acts along bearing $000^{\circ}$.
The other force has magnitude $\mathrm{Q}=16 \mathrm{~N}$ and acts along bearing $\theta=037^{\circ}$ (as shown).
(a) Show that the magnitude of the resultant of the two forces has magnitude $28.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$, correct to 3 significant figures.
(b) Find the bearing of the line of action of the resultant.


Q27 - ID: 7408


Three children each apply a force to a soft toy. The forces are of magnitude $\mathrm{a}=4 \mathrm{~N}, \mathrm{~b}=7 \mathrm{~N}$ and P newtons and act as shown, where $\alpha=62^{\circ}$ and $\beta=46^{\circ}$.
The resultant of these 3 forces acts in a direction at $45^{\circ}$ below the line of action of P .
(a) Show that $P=4.49$
(b) Find the magnitude of the resultant.

Q28-ID: 6972
A particle is acted upon by two forces $F_{1}$ and $F_{2}$,
given by $F_{1}=(i-3 j) N, F_{2}=(p i+5 p j) N$, where $p$ is a positive constant.
(a) Find the angle between $F_{2}$ and $j$

The resultant of $F_{1}$ and $F_{2}$ is $R$. Given that $R$ is parallel to $i$,
(b) find the value of $p$.


Three horizontal forces act at the point O . One force has magnitude $\mathrm{a}=3 \mathrm{~N}$ and acts along the positive $y$-axis. The second force has magnitude $b=6 \mathrm{~N}$ and acts along the positive x -axis. The third force has magnitude $\mathrm{c}=3 \mathrm{~N}$ and acts at an angle of $27^{\circ}$ below the negative $x$ - axis (see diagram).
(a) Find the magnitudes of the components of the 3 N force along the two axes.
(b) Calculate the magnitude of the resultant of the three forces. Calculate also the angle the resultant makes with the positive $x$ - axis.

A car starts from rest at a point O and moves in a straight line.
The car moves with constant acceleration $6 \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~s}^{-2}$ until it passes the point A when it is moving with speed $10 \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~s}^{-1}$. It then moves with constant acceleration $5 \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~s}^{-2}$ for 8 s until it
reaches the point B. Find
(a) the speed of the car at B,
(b) the distance OB .

Q31-ID: 1935
An aircraft moves along a straight horizontal runway with constant acceleration. It passes a point $A$ on the runway with speed $14 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. It then passes the point $B$ on the runway with speed $40 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. The distance from $A$ to $B$ is 110 m .
(a) Find the acceleration of the aircraft.
(b) Find the time taken by the aircraft in moving from A to B.
(c) Find the speed of the aircraft when it passes the point
mid- way between $A$ and $B$.

Q32 - ID: 1936
A racing car moves along a straight horizontal road with constant acceleration. It passes the point O with speed $13 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. It passes the point A 4s later with speed $66 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$.
(a) Show that the acceleration of the car is $13.25 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(b) Find the distance OA.

The point $B$ is the mid- point of $O A$.
(c) Find the speed of the car when it passes point $B$.

Q33 - ID: 1937
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
A car moves with constant acceleration along a straight horizontal road. The car passes the point A with speed $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and 6 s later it passes the point $B$, where $A B=54 \mathrm{~m}$.
(a) Find the acceleration of the car.

When the car passes the point C , it has speed $33 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(b) Find the distance AC.

A car accelerates uniformly from rest to a speed of $15 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
in $T$ seconds. The car then travels at a constant speed
of $15 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ for 5 T seconds and finally decelerates uniformly to rest in a further 50 s .
The total distance travelled by the car is 1200 m . Find
(a) the value of $T$
(b) The initial acceleration of the car.

Q35-ID: 722
In taking off, an aircraft moves on a straight runway $A B$ of length 1.6 km . The aircraft moves from A with initial speed $1 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. It moves with constant acceleration and 14 s later it leaves the runway at C with speed $75 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Find
(a) the acceleration of the aircraft,
(b) the distance $B C$.

A train moves along a straight track with constant acceleration. Three telegraph poles are set at equal intervals beside the track at points $A, B$ and $C$, where $A B=50 \mathrm{~m}$ and $B C=50 \mathrm{~m}$. The front of the train passes A with speed $20 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$, and $2 s$ later it passes B. Find
(a) the acceleration of the train,
(b) the speed of the front of the train when it passes C ,
(c) the time that elapses from the instant the front of the train passes $B$ to the instant it passes $C$.

Q37-ID: 7421
A boat is initially at the origin, heading due east at $7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. It then experiences a constant acceleration of $(-0.5 i+0.3 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-2}$. The unit vectors $i$ and $j$ are directed east and north respectively.
(a) State the initial velocity of the boat as a vector.
(b) Find an expression for the velocity of the boat t seconds after it has started to accelerate.
(c) Find the value of $t$ when the boat is travelling due north.
(d) Find the bearing of the boat from the origin when the boat is travelling due north.

A motorcycle accelerates uniformly along a straight horizontal road so that,
when it has travelled 20 metres, its velocity has increased from $11 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ to $16 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(a) Find the acceleration of the motorcycle.
(b) Find the time that it takes for the motorcycle to travel this distance.

Q39 - ID: 7774
[12 marks, 14 minutes]
A particle is initially at the origin, where it has velocity $(6 i-3 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$. It moves with a constant acceleration $\mathrm{ams}^{-2}$ for 5 seconds to the point with position vector 80i metres.
(a) Show that $\mathrm{a}=(4 \mathrm{i}+1.2 \mathrm{j}) \mathrm{ms}^{-2}$.
(b) Find the position vector of the particle 4 seconds after it has left the origin.
(c) Find the position vector of the particle when it is travelling parallel to the unit vector i .

Q40-ID: 5461
Particles $P$ and $Q$ move in the same straight line. Particle $P$ starts from rest and has a constant acceleration of $0.3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ towards Q .
Particle Q starts 69 m from $P$ at the same time and has a
constant speed of $5.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ away from $P$.
(a) Write down expressions for the distances travelled by P and Q
t seconds after the start of the motion.
(b) How much time does it take $P$ to catch up $Q$ and how far does

P travel in this time?

Q41-ID: 7307
[14 marks, 17 minutes]
A Jet Ski is at the origin and is travelling due north at $4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ when it begins to accelerate uniformly. After accelerating for 16 seconds, it is travelling due east at $2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The unit vectors i and j are directed east and north respectively.
(a) Show that the acceleration of the Jet Ski is $(0.125 \mathrm{i}-0.25 \mathrm{j}) \mathrm{ms}^{-2}$.
(b) Find the position vector of the Jet Ski at the end of the 40 second period.

The Jet Ski is travelling southeast t seconds after it leaves the origin.
(c) Find $t$.
(d) Find the velocity of the Jet Ski at this time.

Q42 - ID: 7313
The unit vectors $i$ and $j$ are directed east and north respectively.
A helicopter moves horizontally with a constant acceleration of ( $-0.2 \mathrm{i}+0.7 \mathrm{j}$ ) $\mathrm{ms}^{-2}$.
At time $t=0$, the helicopter is at the origin and has velocity (10i) $\mathrm{ms}^{-1}$.
(a) Write down an expression for the velocity of the helicopter at time $t$ seconds.
(b) Find the time when the helicopter is travelling due north.
(c) Find an expression for the position vector of the helicopter at time $t$ seconds.

When $t=100$,
(d) show that the helicopter is due north of the origin;
(e) find the speed of the helicopter.

Q43 - ID: 5039
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
A particle $P$ moves with constant acceleration ( $4 \underline{i}-4 \underline{j}$ ) $\mathrm{ms}^{-2}$.
At time $t=0, P$ has speed $u_{\mathrm{ms}^{-1}}$. At time $t=2 \mathrm{~s}, \mathrm{P}$ has
velocity $(-5 \underline{i}+4 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$. Find the value of $u$.

Q44-ID: 6971
[7 marks, 8 minutes]
Three posts $P, Q$ and $R$, are fixed in that order at the side of a straight horizontal road. The distance from P to Q is 48 m and the distance from Q to R is 120 m .
A car is moving along the road with constant acceleration a $\mathrm{ms}^{-2}$. The speed of the car, as it passes $P$, is $u_{\mathrm{ms}^{-1}}$. The car passes $Q 2$ seconds after passing $P$, and the car passes R 4 seconds after passing Q .
Find the values of $u$ and $a$

Q45 - ID: 7352
A particle is travelling in a straight line. Its velocity $\mathrm{vms}^{-1}$ at time t seconds is given by $v=4+2 t$ for $0 \leq t \leq 3$.
(a) Write down the initial velocity of the particle and find the acceleration for $0 \leq \mathrm{t} \leq 3$.
(b) Write down the velocity of the particle when $t=3$. Find the distance travelled in the first 3 seconds.
For $3 \leq \mathrm{t} \leq 14$, the acceleration of the particle is $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(c) Find the total distance travelled by the particle during the 14 seconds.

A particle moves on a smooth horizontal plane. It is initially at the point $A$, with position vector $(11 \mathrm{i}+6 \mathrm{j}) \mathrm{m}$, and has velocity $(-3 \mathrm{i}+2 \mathrm{j}) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$.
The particle moves with a constant acceleration of $(0.2 i+0.3 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-2}$ for 10 seconds
until it reaches the point $B$.
The unit vectors $i$ and $j$ are directed east and north respectively.
(a) Find the velocity of the particle at the point $B$.
(b) Find the velocity of the particle when it is travelling due north.
(c) Find the position vector of the point $B$.
(d) Find the average velocity of the particle as it moves from $A$ to $B$.

Q47 - ID: 1933


A train, T1, moves from rest at Station A with constant acceleration $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ until it reaches a speed of $\mathrm{s}=42 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. It maintains this constant speed for $\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{c}}=80 \mathrm{~s}$ before the brakes are applied, which produce constant retardation $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$. The train T1 comes to rest at station $B$, as shown above left.
(a) Show that the distance between A and B is 3948 m .
(b) A second train T2 takes 190 s to move form rest at A to rest at B. Above right shows the speed- time graph illustrating this journey. Explain briefly one way in which T1 's journey differs from T2 's journey.
(c) Find the greatest speed, in $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{s}$, attained by T 2 during its journey.


A car of mass 1060 kg moves along a straight horizontal road. In order to obey a speed restriction, the brakes of the car are applied for 4 s , reducing the cars speed from $27 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ to $16 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The brakes are then released and the car continues at a constant speed of $16 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ for a further 4 s . The diagram above shows a speed- time graph of the car during this 8 s interval. The graph consists of two straight line segments.
(a) Find the total distance travelled.
(b) Explain briefly how the speed- time graph shows that, when the brakes are applied, the car experiences a constant retarding force.
(c) Find the magnitude of this retarding force.


Two trains, A and B, run on parallel straight tracks. Initially both are at rest in a station and level with each other. At time $t=0$, A starts to move. It moves with constant acceleration for 8 s up to a speed of $25 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$, and then moves at a constant speed of $25 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Train B starts to move in the same direction as A when $\mathrm{t}=40 \mathrm{~s}$. It accelerates with the same initial acceleration as A , up to a speed of $50 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. It then moves at a constant speed of $50 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Train B overtakes A after both trains have reached their maximum speed. Train $B$ overtakes $A$ when $t=T$.
Find the value of $T$.


The diagram shows the speed- time graph of a cyclist moving on a straight road over a 5 s period. The sections of the graph from $t=0$ to $t=2$, and from $t=2$ to $t=5$ are straight lines. The section from $t=2$ to $t=5$ is parallel to the $t$ - axis.
State what can be deduced about the motion of the cyclist from the fact that
(a) the graph from $t=0$ to $t=2$ is a straight line,
(b) the graph from $t=2$ to $t=5$ is parallel to the $t$ - axis.
(c) Find the distance travelled by the cyclist during this 5 s period.


A car passes a point A travelling at $12 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Its motion over the next 48 seconds is modelled as follows. The car's speed increases
uniformly from $12 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ to $31 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ over the first 8 seconds.
Its speed then increases uniformly to $42 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ over the next 16 seconds. The car then maintains this speed for a further 24 seconds at which time it reaches the point $B$.
(a) Calculate the distance from A to B .
(b) When it reaches the point $B$, the car is brought uniformly to rest in $T$ seconds.

The total distance from A is now 1911 m . Calculate the value of T .


A car is moving along a straight horizontal road. At time $t=0$, the car passes a point A with speed $20 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The car moves with constant speed $20 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ until $t=9 \mathrm{~s}$. The car then decelerates uniformly for 12 s . At time $\mathrm{t}=21 \mathrm{~s}$, the speed of the car is $\mathrm{V} \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$ and this speed is maintained until the car reaches the point $B$ at time $t=32 \mathrm{~s}$.
Given that $A B=453 \mathrm{~m}$, find
(a) the value of V ,
(b) the deceleration of the car between $t=9 \mathrm{~s}$ and $\mathrm{t}=21 \mathrm{~s}$.

Q53 - ID: 7423
A lift rises vertically from rest with a constant acceleration. After 5 seconds, it is moving upwards with a velocity of $2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. It then moves with a constant velocity for 6 seconds. The lift then slows down uniformly, coming to rest after it has been moving for a total of 13 seconds.
(a) Sketch a velocity-time graph for the motion of the lift.
(b) Calculate the total distance travelled by the lift.
(c) The lift is raised by a single vertical cable. The mass of the lift is 350 kg .

Find the maximum tension in the cable during this motion.

Q54-ID: 2885


A car moves along a horizontal straight road, passing two points $A$ and $B$. At A the speed of the car is $12 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. When the driver passes A, he sees a warning sign $W$ ahead of him, 123 m away. He immediately applies the brakes and the car decelerates with uniform deceleration, reaching W with speed $5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. At W, the driver sees that the road is clear. He then immediately accelerates the car with uniform acceleration for 19 s to reach a speed of $\mathrm{Vms}^{-1}(\mathrm{~V}>12)$. He then maintains the car at a constant speed of $\mathrm{Vms}^{-1}$. Moving at this constant speed, the car passes B after a further 25 s.
(a) Find the time taken for the car to move from $A$ to $B$.

The distance from $A$ to $B$ is 2 km .
(b) Find the value of $V$.

Q55-ID: 2904
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
A cyclist starts from rest and takes 7 seconds to accelerate at a constant rate up to a speed of $18 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. After travelling at this speed for 20 seconds, the cyclist then decelerates to rest at a constant rate over the next 5 seconds.
(a) Sketch a velocity- time graph for the motion.
(b) Calculate the distance travelled by the cyclist.


The diagram shows a velocity-time graph for a lift.
(a) Find the distance travelled by the lift.
(b) Find the acceleration of the lift during the first 2 seconds of the motion.

The lift is raised by a single vertical cable. The mass of the lift is 400 kg .
(c) Find the tension in the cable during the first 2 seconds of the motion.


An athlete runs from point $A$ to point $B$ and then back to point $A$.
The diagram shows the $(\mathrm{t}, \mathrm{v})$ graph for the motion of the athelete. The graph consists of three straight line segments.
(a) Calculate the initial acceleration of the athlete.
(b) Calculate the total distance the athlete runs.
(c) Calculate the velocity of the athlete when $t=18$.

Q58-ID: 7387
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
A train is travelling along a straight horizontal track. As the train passes point A, its speed is $18 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and immediately after passing point A , it decelerates uniformly for 6 s until its speed is $13 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The train then accelerates at $0.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ until it reaches a speed of $23 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The train maintains the speed of $23 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ for the next 32 s at which time it passes the point $B$.
(a) Find the time taken for the acceleration.
(b) Draw a sketch of the velocity- time graph for the journey between A and B.
$A$ and $B$ are two bus stops on a straight horizontal road. $A$ bus passes $A$ travelling towards B at a constant velocity of $17 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The bus continues at this velocity for T seconds. It then decelerates at a constant rate for the next 11 s until it comes to rest at B .
(a) Sketch a velocity-time graph for the motion of the bus.
(b) Find the deceleration of the bus.
(c) Find, in terms of T , the distance travelled by the bus.

5 s after the bus passes A, a car leaves A and travels towards B. The car moves from rest with a constant acceleration of $\frac{6}{4} \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ The car and bus reach $B$ at the same time.
(d) Find the distance between A and B.

t (sec)
The graph shows how the velocity of a particle varies during a 20 second period as it moves forwards and then backwards along a straight line.
(a) State the times at which the velocity of the particle is zero.
(b) Show that the particle moves a distance of 35 m during the first 10 seconds of its motion.
(c) Find the total distance travelled by the particle during the 20 seconds.
(d) Find the distance of the particle from its initial position after the 20-second period.


The graph shows an acceleration- time graph modelling the motion of a particle.
At $\mathrm{t}=0$ the particle has a velocity of $6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ in the positive direction.
(a) Find the velocity of the particle when $t=2$.
(b) At what time is the particle travelling in the negative direction with a speed of $6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ ?

Q62 - ID: 7269


An athlete runs along a straight road. She starts from rest and moves with constant acceleration for 8 seconds, reaching a speed of $10 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. This speed is then maintained for T seconds. She then decelerates at a constant rate until she stops. She has run a total of 470 m in 83 seconds.
Calculate the value of $T$.

A competitor makes a dive from a highboard into a diving pool. She leaves the board vertically with a speed of $2 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$ upwards. When she leaves the board, she is 6 m above the surface of the pool. The diver is modelled as a particle moving vertically under gravity alone and it is assumed that she does not hit the springboard as she descends. Find
(a) her speed when she reaches the surface of the pool,
(b) the time taken to reach the surface of the pool.
(c) State two physical characteristics which have been ignored in the model.

A stone is thrown vertically upwards with speed
$11 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ from a point h metres above the ground. The stone hits the ground $3 s$ later. Find
(a) the value of $h$,
(b) the speed of the stone as it hits the ground.

A ball is projected vertically upwards with speed $17 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ from a point $A$, which is 1.3 m above the ground. After projection, the ball moves freely under gravity until it reaches the ground. Modelling the ball as a particle, find
(a) the greatest height above A reached by the ball,
(b) the speed of the ball as it reaches the ground.
(c) the time between the instant when the ball is projected
from $A$ and the instant when the ball reaches the ground.

Q66-ID: 7419
A hot air balloon is at rest on the ground. When the balloon is released, it rises to a height of 317 metres in 66 seconds. The balloon moves under the action of its weight and a vertical lift force. Assume that the balloon has a constant acceleration during this motion.
(a) Show that the acceleration of the balloon is $0.146 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(b) Find the speed of the balloon when it reaches a height of 317 metres.

A firework rocket starts from rest at ground level and moves vertically. In the first 5 s of its motion, the rocket rises 22 m . The rocket is modelled as a particle moving with constant acceleration $\mathrm{ams}^{-2}$. Find
(a) the value of $a$,
(b) the speed of the rocket 5 s after it has left the ground.

After 5 s , the rocket burns out. The motion of the rocket is now modelled as that of a particlemoving freely under gravity.
(c) Find the height of the rocket above the ground 8 s after it has left the ground.

At time $t=0$, a particle is projected vertically upwards with speed $u_{\mathrm{ms}^{-1}}$
from a point 11.6 m above the ground. At time T seconds, the particle hits the ground with speed $18.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Find
(a) the value of $u$,
(b) the value of T .

Q69-ID: 7388
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
A stone is projected vertically upwards from a point A at the top of a tower 73 m high. It reaches the highest point of its path after 2.8 s .
(a) Show that the speed of projection of the stone is $27.44 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(b) Find the height of the stone above A 5 s after projection.
(c) Calculate the speed of the stone when it reaches the ground.

Q70 - ID: 5040
[3 marks, 4 minutes]
A small ball is projected vertically upwards from ground level with speed $\mathrm{ums}^{-1}$. The ball takes 24 s to return to ground level. The maximum height of the ball above the ground during the first 24 s is 705.6 m . Find the value of $u$.

Q71-ID: 7346
[4 marks, 5 minutes]
Small parcels are being loaded onto a trolley. Initially the parcels are 3.1 m above the trolley.
A parcel is released from rest and falls vertically onto the trolley. Calculate
(a) the time taken for a parcel to fall onto the trolley,
(b) the speed of a parcel when it strikes the trolley.

## Q72 - ID: 7357



Small stones $A$ and $B$ are initially in the positions shown with $B$ a height H m directly above $A$. At the instant when $B$ is released from rest, A is projected vertically upwards with a speed of $39.2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Air resistance may be neglected. The stones collide $T$ seconds after they begin to move. At this instant they have the same speed, $\mathrm{V} \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$, and $A$ is still rising. By considering when the speed of $A$ upwards is the same as the speed of $B$ downwards, or otherwise, show that $T=2$ and find the values of V and H .


A particle of weight 40 N is held in equilibrium by two light inextensible strings. One string is horizontal. The other string is inclined at an angle of $35^{\circ}$ to the horizontal, as shown. The tension in the horizontal string is Q newtons and the tension in the other string is P newtons. Find
(a) the value of $P$,
(b) The value of $Q$.


A tennis ball P is attached to one end of a light inextensible string, the other end of the string being attached to a the top of a fixed vertical pole. A girl applies a horizontal force, F , of magnitude 70 N to $P$, and $P$ is in equilibrium under gravity with the string making an angle of $A=60^{\circ}$ with the pole,
as shown above.
By modelling the ball as a particle find, to 3 significant figures,
(a) the tension, T , in the string.
(b) the weight, W , of P .


A particle $P$ of weight 6 N is attached to one end of a light inextensible string. The other end of the string is attached to a fixed point. A horizontal force of magnitude $F$ newtons is applied to $P$. The particle $P$ is in equilibrium under gravity with the string making an angle $\mathrm{A}=50$ degrees with the vertical, as shown above. Find, to 3 significant figures,
(a) the tension, T , in the string.
(b) the value of $F$.


A particle of weight W newtons is attached at C to the ends of two light inextensible strings $A C$ and $B C$. The other ends of the strings are attached to two fixed points $A$ and $B$ on a horizontal ceiling. The particle hangs in equilibrium with AC and BC inclined to the horizontal at $40^{\circ}$ and $65^{\circ}$
degrees respectively. Given that the tension in the string AC is
70 N , calculate
(a) the tension in BC, to 3 significant figures,
(b) the value of W .

## Q77-ID: 608

[7 marks, 8 minutes]

A smooth bead B is threaded on a light inextensible string. The ends of the string are attached to two fixed points A and C on the same horizontal level. The bead is held in equilibrium by a horizontal force of magnitude 3 N acting parallel to $A C$. The bead is vertically below $C$ and $\angle B A C=37$. Find
(a) the tension in the string,
(b) the weight of the bead.


A particle of weight 19 N is held in equilibrium by two light inextensible strings. One string is horizontal. The other string is inclined at an angle of $21^{\circ}$ to the horizontal, as shown. The tension in the horizontal string is Q newtons and the tension in the other string is P newtons. Find
(a) the value of $P$,
(b) The value of Q .

Q79-ID: 2957
A sign, of mass 2 kg , is suspended from the ceiling of a supermarket by two
light strings. It hangs in equilibrium with each string making an angle of $\theta=44^{\circ}$ to the vertical. Model the sign as a particle.
(a) By resolving forces horizontally, show that the tension is the same in each string.
(b) Find the tension in each string.
(c) If the tension in a string exceeds 45 N , the string will break. Find the mass of the heaviest sign that could be suspended as shown.


A particle $P$ is attached to one end of a light inextensible string. The other end of the string is attached to a fixed point O. A horizontal force of magnitude 11 N is applied to P . The particle $P$ is in equilibrium with the string taut and OP making an angle of $20^{\circ}$ with the downward vertical, as shown. Find
(a) the tension in the string,
(b) the weight of $P$.


A particle P of mass 6 kg lies on the surface of a smooth plane.
The plane is inclined at an angle of $\alpha=20^{\circ}$ to the horizontal. The particle is held in equilibrium by a force of magnitude 55 N , acting at an angle $\theta$ to the plane, as showi The force acts in a vertical plane through a line of greatest slope of the plane.
(a) Show that $\cos \theta=0.37$
(b) Find the normal reaction between P and the plane.

The direction of the force of magnitude 55 N is now changed. It is now applied horizontally to P so that P moves up the plane. The force again acts in a vertical pla through a line of greatest slope of the plane.
(c) Find the initial acceleration of $P$.

Q82-ID: 7303


A particle, of mass 3 kg , is suspended in equilibrium by two light strings, $A P$ and $B P$. The string AP makes an angle of $\theta=34^{\circ}$ to the horizontal and the other string, BP , is horizontal, as shown.
(a) Show that the tension in the string AP is 78.4 N .
(b) Find the tension in the horizontal string $B P$.


Diagram 1


Diagram 2

A box of mass 11 kg is supported by a continuous light string ACB, that is fixed at $A$ and $B$ and passes through a smooth ring at $C$, as shown in Diagram 1. The box is in equilibrium and the tension in the string section AC is 64 N .
(a) What information in the question indicates that the tension in the string section CB is also 64 N ?
(b) Show that the string sections AC and CB are equally inclined (so that $\alpha=\beta$ ).
(c) Calculate the angle of the string sections AC and CB to the horizontal. In a different situation, the same box is supported by two separate light strings PC and CQ which are tied to the box at C. There is a horizontal force of 11 N acting at C , angle $\alpha=45^{\circ}$ and angle $\beta=22^{\circ}$, as shown in Diagram 2.
The box is in equilibrium.
(d) Calculate the tensions in the two strings.

One end of a light inextensible string is attached to a fixed point $P$. The other end of the string is attached to a conker C , mass mkg . The conker is held in equilibrium by a force $F$ newtons inclined at $\beta=62^{\circ}$ to the vertical as shown. The string is inclined at $\alpha=42^{\circ}$ to the vertical. The tension in the string is 0.3 N .
(a) Find F .
(b) Find $m$.

Two forces, $(5 i-7 j) N$ and $(p i+q j) N$, act on a particle $P$ of mass $m \mathrm{~kg}$.
The resultant of the two forces is $R$. Given that $R$ acts in a direction which is parallel to the vector ( $\mathrm{i}-4 \mathrm{j}$ ),
(a) find the angle between $R$ and the vector $j$,
(b) show that $4 p+q+13=0$.
(c) Given also that $\mathrm{q}=3$ and that P moves with an acceleration of magnitude $11 \sqrt{5} \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$, find the value of m .

Q86-ID: 7354
The resultant of the force $\binom{-8}{12} \mathrm{~N}$ and the force F gives an object
of mass 7 kg an acceleration of $\binom{4}{4} \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(a) Calculate F .
(b) Calculate the angle between $F$ and the vector $\binom{0}{1}$


A particle of mass $m \mathrm{~kg}$ is attached at $C$ to two light inextensible strings $A C$ and $B C$. The other ends of the strings are attached to two fixed points $A$ and $B$ on a horizontal ceiling. The particle hangs in equilibrium with AC and BC inclined to the horizontal at $30^{\circ}$ and $56^{\circ}$ degrees respectively.
Given that the tension in the string AC is 49 N , calculate
(a) the tension in BC , to 3 significant figures,
(b) the value of $m$.

Q88
A small parcel of mass $\mathrm{W}=4 \mathrm{~kg}$ is held in equilibrium on a rough plane by the action of a horizontal force of magnitude $\mathrm{H}=45 \mathrm{~N}$ acting in a vertical plane through a line of greatest slope. The plane is inclined at an angle of $\alpha=15$ degrees to the horizontal, as shown above. The parcel is modelled as a particle. The parcel is on the point of moving up the slope.
(a) Find the normal reaction, R, on the parcel.
(b) Find the coefficient of friction between the parcel and the plane.


A ring of mass 0.8 kg is threaded on a fixed, rough horizontal curtain pole. A light inextensible string is attached to the ring. The string and the pole lie in the same vertical plane. The ring is pulled downwards by the string which makes an angle $\alpha$ to the horizontal, where $\tan \alpha=\frac{2}{6}$, as shown above.
The tension, T , in the string is 2 N .
Find the coefficient of friction between the ring and the pole.

Q90 - ID: 1909


A box of mass $W=6 \mathrm{~kg}$ lies on a rough plane inclined at an angle of $\alpha=40$ degrees to the horizontal. The box is held in equilibrium by means of a horizontal force $H$ newtons. The line of action of the force is in the same vertical plane as a line of greatest slope of the plane. The coefficient of friction between the box and the plane is 0.7 . The box is modelled as a particle. Given that the box is in limiting equilibrium and on the point of moving up the plane (as in diagram 1), find
(a) the normal reaction exerted on the box by the plane.
(b) the value of H .

The horizontal force is removed (diagram 2).
(c) Show that the box will now start to move down the plane.


A box of mass 1.6 kg is placed on a plane which is inclined at an angle of $A=33$ degrees to the horizontal. The coefficient of friction betwen the box and the plane is $\frac{1}{3}$. The box is kept in equilibrium by a light string which lies in a vertical plane containing a line of greatest slope of the plane. The string makes an angle of $B=17$ degrees with the plane. The box is in limiting equilibrium and is about to move up the plane. The tension in the string is T newtons. The box is modelled as a particle.
Find the value of $T$.

Q92 - ID: 1912


A parcel of mass $\mathrm{W}=7 \mathrm{~kg}$ lies on a rough plane inclined at an angle of $\alpha$ degrees to the horizontal, where $\tan \alpha=\frac{3}{4}$
The parcel is held in equilibrium by means of a horizontal force $\mathrm{H}=20 \mathrm{Ns}$. The force acts in a vertical plane through a line of greatest slope of the plane. The parcel is on the point of sliding down the plane.
Find the coefficient of friction between the parcel and the plane.

Q93 - ID: 7284


A parcel of weight 13 N lies on a rough plane inclined at an angle of $\theta=25^{\circ}$ to the horizontal. A horizontal force of magnitude F newtons acts on the parcel, as shown. The parcel is in equilibrium and on the point of slipping up the plane. The normal reaction of the plane on the parcel is 21 N . The coefficient of friction between the parcel and the plane is $\mu$. Find
(a) the value of $F$,
(b) the value of $\mu$.

The horizontal force is removed.
(c) Determine whether or not the parcel moves.

Q94-ID: 2915


A block of weight 103 N is on a rough plane that is inclined at $\theta=38^{\circ}$ to the horizontal. The block is in equilibrium with a horizontal force, $F$, of 33 N acting on it, as shown above.
Calculate the frictional force acting on the block.


A box of mass 22 kg is being pulled along rough horizontal ground at a constant speed using a rope. The rope makes an angle of $\alpha=18^{\circ}$ with the ground, as shown. The coefficient of friction between the box and the ground is 0.2 . The box is modelled as a particle and the rope as a light, inextensible string. The tension in the rope is P newtons. Find the value of $P$.


A ring of mass 0.25 kg is threaded on a fixed, rough horizontal rod. The ring is pulled upwards by a light string which makes an angle $\alpha=42^{\circ}$ with the horizontal, as shown. The string and the rod are in the same vertical plane. The tension in the string is $\mathrm{T}=1.4 \mathrm{~N}$ and the coefficient of friction between the ring and the rod is $\mu$. is pulled downwards by the string which makes an angle $\alpha$ to Given that the ring is in limiting equilibrium, find
(a) the normal reaction between the ring and the rod,
(b) the value of $\mu$.


A package of mass 6 kg lies on a rough plane inclined at $\alpha=29^{\circ}$ to the horizontal. The package is held in equilibrium by a force of magnitude $\mathrm{P}=47 \mathrm{~N}$ acting at an angle of $\beta=48^{\circ}$ to the plane, as shown. The force is acting in a vertical plane through a line of greatest slope of the plane. The package is in equilibrium on the point of moving up the plane. The package is modelled as a particle. Find
(a) the magnitude of the normal reaction of the plane on the package,
(b) the coefficient of friction between the plane and the package.

A particle P of weight 27 N rests on a horizontal plane. The particle is attached to light strings making angles of $a=27^{\circ}$ and $b=53^{\circ}$ to the upward vertical, as shown. The tension in each string is 13 N and the particle is in limiting equilibrium.
(a) Find the magnitude and direction of the frictional force on $P$.
(b) Find the coefficient of friction between P and the plane.


A box of mass 3.98 kg rests in equilibrium on a rough plane inclined at $31^{\circ}$ to the horizontal as shown. The box is just about to slip down the plane. Model the box as a particle.
(a) Find the normal reaction between the plane and the box.
(b) Find the coefficient of friction between the plane and the box.


A small package of mass $W=1.3 \mathrm{~kg}$ is held in equilibrium on a rough plane by a horizontal force.
The plane is inclined at angle $\alpha$ to the horizontal, where $\tan \alpha=\frac{3}{4}$
The force acts in a vertical plane containing a line of greatest slope and has magnitude H newtons, as shown.
The coefficient of friction between the package and the plane is 0.7
and the package is modelled as a particle. The package is in equilibrium and on the point of slipping down the plane.
All the forces acting on the package are shown.
a) Find the magnitude of the normal reaction R between the package and the plane.
b) Find the value of H .


A small box of mass 10 kg rests on a rough horizontal plane. The coefficient of friction between the box and the plane is 0.3 . A force of magnitude $P$ newtons is applied to the box at $\alpha=57^{\circ}$ to the horizontal, as shown in the diagram. The box is on the point of sliding along the plane. Find the value of $P$, giving your answer to 2 significant figures.

A block of mass 3 kg is placed on a horizontal surface.
A force of $\mathrm{P}=20$ newtons is applied to the box at an angle of $\alpha=30^{\circ}$ to
the horizontal, as shown in the diagram.
(a) Given that the surface is smooth, calculate the acceleration of the block.
(b) Given instead that the block is in limiting equilibrium, calculate the
coefficient of friction between the block and the surface.


A particle, A, mass 3 m , rests on a rough plane inclined at an angle $\alpha$ to the horizontal, where $\tan \alpha=\frac{3}{4}$. The particle is attached to one end of a light inextensible string which lies in a line of greatest slope of the plane and passes over a small light smooth pulley $P$ fixed at the top of the plane. The other end of the string is attached to a particle B of mass $9 m$, and $B$ hangs freely below $P$, as shown above. The particles are released from rest with the string taut. The particle B moves down with acceleration of magnitude $\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~g}$.
Find
(a) the tension, T , in the string.
(b) the coefficient of friction between $A$ and the plane

Q104-ID: 1907
[10 marks, 12 minutes]


A suitcase of mass 11 kg slides down a ramp which is inclined at an angle of $\alpha=22$ degrees to the horizontal. The suitcase is modelled as a particle and the ramp as a rough plane. The top of the plane is $A$. The bottom of the plane is $C$ and $A C$ is the line of greatest slope. The point $B$ is on $A C$ with $A B=5 \mathrm{~m}$. The suitcase leaves A with a speed of is $10 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$ and passes $B$ with a speed of $7 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. Find
(a) the deceleration of the suitcase,
(b) the coefficient of friction between the suitcase and the ramp.

The suitcase reaches the bottom of the ramp.
(c) Find the greatest possible length of AC.

Q105-ID: 1908
A particle $P$ of mass 2 kg is projected up a line of greatest slope inclined at an angle of $\alpha=35$ degrees to the horizontal.
The coefficient of friction between $P$ and the plane is 0.5 .
The initial speed of $P$ is $6 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. Find
(a) the frictional force acting on P as it moves up the plane,
(b) the distance moved by P up the plane before P comes to instantaneous rest.


A particle P of mass 0.4 kg is on a rough plane inclined at an angle $\theta$ to the horizontal, where $\tan \theta=\frac{3}{4}$. The particle is held at rest on the plane by the action of a force of magnitude 4 N acting up the plane in a direction parallel to a line of greatest slope of the plane, as shown. The particle is on the point of slipping up the plane.
(a) Find the coefficient of friction between P and the plane.

The force of magnitude 4 N is removed.
(b) Find the acceleration of P down the plane.


A box of mass 26 kg is being pulled along rough horizontal ground at a constant speed using a rope. The rope makes an angle of $\alpha=25^{\circ}$ with the ground. The coefficient of friction between the box and the ground is 0.2 .
The box is modelled as a particle and the rope as a light inextensible string. The tension in the rope is P newtons.
(a) Find the value of $P$.

The tension in the rope is now increased to 170 N .
(b) Find the acceleration of the box.

Q108-ID: 7305
A block, of mass 10 kg , is placed on a rough horizontal surface.
It is attached, by a light inextensible string that passes over a smooth peg, to a particle of mass 7 kg , which hangs freely, as shown in the diagram. The coefficient of friction between the block and the surface is 0.1 .
The block and particle are released from rest and move with the string taut.
(a) Find the magnitude of the friction force acting on the block.
(b) Show that the acceleration of the system is $3.459 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(c) The block is travelling at $1.9 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ when it reaches the peg.

Find the distance that the block has travelled when it reaches the peg.


A block of weight 15.2 N is at rest on a horizontal floor
A force of magnitude 4.6 N is applied to the block.
(a) The block is in limiting equilibrium when the 4.6 N force is applied horizontally. Show that the coefficient of friction is $\frac{23}{76}$.
When the force of 4.6 N is applied at angle of $\alpha=32^{\circ}$ above the horizontal, as shown, the block moves across the floor.
(b) Calculate the vertical component of the contact force between the floor and the block, and the magnitude of the frictional force.
(c) Calculate the acceleration of the block.
(d) Calculate the magnitude of the frictional force acting on the block when the 4.6 N force acts at $32^{\circ}$ to the upward vertical, justifying your answer fully.

Q110-ID: 7392
[11 marks, 13 minutes]
An object, of mass 5 kg , moves on a slope inclined at an angle $\alpha$ to the horizontal, where $\sin \alpha=\frac{5}{13}$. The coefficient of friction between the object and the slope is $\frac{1}{6}$.
(a) The object is sliding freely down a line of greatest slope. Find the magnitude of the acceleration of the object.
(b) The object is being pulled up the slope at a constant speed by means of a rope parallel to a line of greatest slope. Find the tension in the rope.

## Q111 - ID: 6974

[9 marks, 11 minutes]
A small brick of mass 0.5 kg is placed on a rough plane which is inclined to the horizontal at an angle $\theta$, where $\tan \theta=\frac{4}{3}$, and released from rest. The coefficient of friction between the brick and the plane is $\frac{1}{6}$. Find the acceleration of the brick.


A sledge of mass 6 kg is at rest on a rough horizontal surface. A child tries to move the sledge by pushing it with a pole, as shown, but the sledge does not mov The pole is at an angle of $\theta=38^{\circ}$ to the horizontal and exerts a force of $P=39$ newtons on the sledge.
(a) Show that the normal reaction force between the sledge and the surface has magnitude 82.8 N
(b) Find the magnitude of the friction force that acts on the sledge.
(c) Find the least possible value of the coefficient of friction between the sledge and the surface.


Parcels are often damaged when loaded onto a trolley, so a ramp is constructed down which parcels can slide onto the trolley. The ramp makes an angle of $\theta=56^{\circ}$ to the vertical, the distance $\mathrm{AB}=2.4 \mathrm{~m}$ and the coefficient of friction between the ramp and a parcel is 0.2 . A parcel of mass 2.6 kg is released from rest at the top of the ramp (see diagram). Calculate the speed of the parcel after sliding down the ramp.

Q114-ID: 7762
[12 marks, 14 minutes]


The diagram shows a block, of mass 15 kg , being pulled along a rough horizontal surface by a rope inclined at an angle of $\alpha=34^{\circ}$ to the horizontal The coefficient of friction between the block and the surface is $\mu$. Model the block as a particle which slides on the surface.
If the tension, P , in the rope is 57 newtons, the block moves at a constant speed.
(a) Show that the magnitude of the normal reaction force acting on the block is 1661
(b) Find $\mu$.
(c) If the rope remains at the same angle and the block accelerates at $0.8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$, find the tension in the rope.


A particle of mass 0.6 kg is held at rest on a rough plane. The plane is inclined at $29^{\circ}$ to the horizontal. The particle is released from rest and slides down a line of greatest slope of the plane. The particle moves 2.2 m during the first 3 seconds of its motion. Find
(a) the acceleration of the particle,
(b) the coefficient of friction between the particle and the plane.

The particle is now held on the same rough plane by a horizontal force of magnitude $X$ newtons, acting in a plane containing a line of greatest slope of the plane, as shown. The particle is in equilibrium and on the point of moving up the plane.
(c) Find the value of $X$.

## Q116-ID: 411

A truck, $A$, of mass 6 tonnes moves on straight horizontal rails. It collides with truck $B$ of mass 3tonnes, which is moving on the same rails. Immediately before the collision, the speed of A is $4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and the speed of $B$ is $2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and the trucks are moving towards each other. In the collision, the trucks couple to form a single body C , which continues to move on the rails.
(a) Find the speed and direction of C after the collision.
(b) Find, in Ns, the magnitude of the impulse exerted by B on A in the collision.
(c) Immediately after the collision, a constant braking force of magnitude 240 N is applied to C. It comes to rest in a distance $d$ metres. Find the value of $d$.

## Q117-ID: 1949

Two small balls $A$ and $B$ have masses 0.7 kg and 0.2 kg respectively. They are moving towards each other in opposite directions on a smooth horizontal table when they collide directly. Immediately before the collision, the speed of A is $3 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$ and the speed of $B$ is $2 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. The speed of $A$ immediately after the collision is $1.7 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. The direction of motion of $A$ is unchanged as a result of the collision.
By modelling the balls as particles, find
(a) the speed of B immediately after the collision,
(b) the magnitude of the impulse exerted on B in the collision.

## Q118-ID: 428

A ball of mass 0.4 kg is moving vertically with speed $10 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ when it hits the floor which is smooth and horizontal. It rebounds vertically from the floor with speed $9 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Find the magnitude of the impulse exerted by the floor on the ball.

A railway truck, A, of mass 1900 kg is moving along a straight horizontal track with speed $3 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. It collides directly with a stationary truck B of mass 1000 kg on the same track. In the collision, $A$ and $B$ are coupled and move off together.
(a) Find the speed of the trucks immediately after the collision. After the collision, the trucks experience a constant resistive force of magnitude R newtons. They come to rest 8 s after the collision.
(b) Find R.

Q120 - ID: 1951
[7 marks, 8 minutes]
The masses of two particles A and B are 0.5 kg and mkg respectively. The particles are moving on a smooth horizontal table in opposite directions and collide directly. Immediately before the collision the speed of $A$ is $4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and the speed of $B$ is $1.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. In the collision, the magnitude of the impulse exerted by B on $A$ is 1 Ns . As a result of the collision the direction of motion of $A$ is reversed.
(a) Find the speed of A immediately after the collision,

The speed of B immediately after the collision is $0.7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(b) Find the two possible values of $m$.

Q121 - ID: 1952
A railway truck, P , of mass 1800 kg is moving along a straight horizontal track. The truck $P$ collides with a truck $Q$ of mass 3000 kg at point A. Immediately before the collision, P and Q are moving in the same direction with speeds $9 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$ and $6 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$ respectively. Immediately after the collision, the direction of motion of $P$ is unchanged and its speed is $4 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$.
By modelling the trucks as particles,
(a) show that the speed of Q immediately after the collision is $9 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. After the collision at $A$, the truck $P$ is acted upon by a constant braking
force of magnitude 400 N . The truck P comes to rest at the point B .
(b) Find the distance AB.

After the collision $Q$ continues to move with constant speed $8.7 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. (c Find the distance between $P$ and $Q$ at the instant when $P$ comes to rest.

A railway truck, P , of mass 2300 kg is moving along a straight horizontal track with speed $9 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$. The truck P collides with a truck Q of mass 2500 kg which is at rest on the same track. Immediately after the collision Q moves with speed $7 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$.
Calculate
(a) the speed P immediately after the collision.
(b) the magnitude of the impulse exerted by P on Q during the collision.

Q123-ID: 1956
Two particles $A$ and $B$ have mass 0.12 kg and 0.14 kg respectively. They are initially at rest on a smooth horizontal table. Particle $A$ is then given an impulse in the direction $A B$ so that it moves with speed $5 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$ directly towards B.
(a) Find the magnitude of this impulse, stating clearly the units. Immediately after the particles collide, the speed of A is 1.3 $\mathrm{m} / \mathrm{s}$, its direction of motion being unchanged.
(b) Find the speed of B immediately after the collision,
(c) Find the magnitude of the impulse exerted on $A$ in the collision.

Q124-ID: 804
Two small steel balls A and B have mass 0.2 kg and 0.5 kg respectively. They are moving towards each other in opposite directions on a smooth horizontal table when they collide directly. Immediately before the collision, the speed of $A$ is $7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and the speed of $B$ is $4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Immediately after the collision, the direction of motion of $A$ is unchanged and the speed of B is 2 times the speed of $A$. Find
(a) the speed of A immediately after the collision.
(b) the magnitude of the impulse exerted on $B$ in the collision,

Two particles $A$ and $B$, of mass 2 kg and 5 kg respectively, are moving in the same direction on a smooth horizontal table when they collide directly. Immediately before the collision, the speed of $A$ is $2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and the speed of $B$ is
$3.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. In the collision, the particles join to form a single particle C .
(a) Find the speed of C immediately after the collision.

Two particles $P$ and $Q$ have mass 3 kg and mkg respectively.
They are moving towards each other in opposite directions on a smooth horizontal table. Each particle has speed $2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$, when they collide directly. In this collision, the direction of motion of each particle is reversed. The speed of $P$ immediately after the collision is $6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and the speed of $Q$ is $4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(b) Find the value of $m$
(c) Find the magnitude of the impulse exerted on Q in the collision.

Q126-ID: 763
Two particles $A$ and $B$ have mass 0.5 kg and 0.3 kg respectively. They are moving in opposite directions on a smooth horizontal table and collide directly. Immediately before the collision, the speed of $A$ is $7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and the speed of $B$ is $4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
As a result of the collision, the direction of motion of $B$ is reversed and its speed immediately after the collision is $2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Find
(a) the speed of A immediately after the collision, stating clearly whether the direction of motion of $A$ is changed by the collision,
(b) the magnitude of the impulse exerted on B in the collision, stating clearly the units in which your answer is given.

A particle $P$ of mass 0.7 kg is moving with speed $\mathrm{ums}^{-1}$ in a straight line on a smooth horizontal surface. The particle $P$ collides directly with a particle $Q$ of mass 0.4 kg , which is at rest on the table. Immediately after the particles collide, P has speed $6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and Q has speed $6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The direction of motion of $P$ is reversed by the collision. Find
(a) the value of $u$,
(b) The magnitude of the impulse exerted by P on Q .

Immediately after the collision, a constant force of magnitude R newtons is applied to Q in the direction directly opposite to the direction of motion of Q .
As a result Q is brought to rest in 1.1 s .
(c) Find the value of R.

Q128-ID: 2956
Two particles, $A$ and $B$, are moving on a smooth horizontal surface.
Particle $A$ has mass 3 kg and velocity $\binom{3}{-8} \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
Particle B has mass 7 kg and velocity $\binom{-5}{7} \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
The two particles collide, and they coalesce during the collision. in a straight line on a smooth horizontal surface.
(a) Find the velocity of the combined particles after the collision.
(b) Find the speed of the combined particles after the collision.

Two particles $A$ and $B$, of mass 0.2 kg and mkg respectively, are moving in opposite directions along the same straight horizontal line so that the particles collide directly. Immediately before the collision, the speeds of A and B are 8ms ${ }^{-1}$ and $5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ respectively. In the collision the direction of motion of each particle is reversed and, immediately after the collision, the speed of each particle is $2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Find
(a) the magnitude of the impulse exerted by $B$ on $A$ in the collision,
(b) the value of $m$.

Two particles $A$ and $B$ have masses of 5 kg and 3 kg respectively.
They are moving along a straight horizontal line towards each other.
Each particle is moving with a speed of $7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ when they collide.
(a) If the particles coalesce during the collision to form a single
particle, find the speed of the combined particle after the collision.
(b) If, after the collision, A moves in the same direction as before
the collision with speed $0.3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$, find the speed of $B$ after the collision.

Q131 - ID: 2883
Two particles A and B have masses 6 kg and mkg respectively. They are moving towards each other in opposite directions on a smooth horizontal table when they collide directly. Immediately before the collision, the speed of $A$ is $8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and the speed of $B$ is $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Immediately after the collision, the direction of motion of $A$ is unchanged and the speed of $A$ is $2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(a) Find the magnitude of the impulse exerted on A in the collision.

Immediately after the collision, the speed of $B$ is $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(b) Find the value of $m$.

Q132 - ID: 3300
Two particles $A$ and $B$ have masses 0.8 kg and 0.8 kg respectively. The particles are initially at rest on a smooth horizontal table. Particle $P$ is given an impulse of magnitude 4 Ns in the direction AB .
(a) Find the speed of A immediately before it collides with B.

Immediately after the collision between $A$ and $B$, the speed of $B$ is $5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(b) Show that immediately after the collision $A$ is at rest.

Q133 - ID: 4576
An ice skater of mass 63 kg is moving in a straight line with speed $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ when she collides with a skater of mass 37 kg moving in the opposite direction along the same straight line with speed $2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. After the collision the skaters move together with common speed in the same straight line. Calculate their common speed and state their direction of motion.

Two particles, $A$ and $B$, are moving on a horizontal plane when they collide and coalesce to form a single particle.
The mass of $A$ is 7 kg and the mass of $B$ is 14 kg .
Before the collision, the velocity of $A$ is $\binom{3 U}{U} \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and
the velocity of $B$ is $\binom{V}{-4} \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
After the collision, the velocity of the combined particle is $\binom{V}{-1} \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(a) Find U.
(a) Find V.

Q135-ID: 7314


Two particles, $A$ and $B$, are travelling towards each other along a straight horizontal line.
Particle A has velocity $4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and mass mkg .
Particle $B$ has velocity $-4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and mass 3 kg .
The particles collide.
(a) If the particles move in opposite directions after the collision, each with speed $0.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$, find the value of $m$.
(b) If the particles coalesce during the collision, forming a single particle which moves with speed $0.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$, find the two possible values of m .

Q136 - ID: 7335
A railway wagon, A , of mass 2400 kg and moving with speed $5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ collides with railway wagon $B$ of mass 3600 kg and moving towards $A$ with speed $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
Immediately after the collision the speeds of $A$ and $B$ are equal.
(a) Given that after the collision the two wagons are moving in the same direction,
find their common speed. State which wagon has changed its direction of motion.
Given instead that the two wagons are moving with equal speeds in opposite directions after the collision,
(b) Calculate the speed of the wagons.
(c) Calculate the change in momentum of $A$ as a result of the collision.


Shown is a nail of mass 52 g in a fixed block of wood. A hammer of mass 1.6 kg strikes the nail directly with a vertical speed of $5.6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The hammer does not rebound from the nail.
(a) Find the velocity of the combined hammer and nail immediately after impact The hammer and nail move together. The resistance to their motion is 1251 N .
(b) Find their acceleration.
(c) Find how far the hammer drives the nail into the block of wood.

Two ice hockey pucks, P and Q, moe towards each other.
$P$ has mass 4 mkg and is travelling at $4 \mathrm{ums}^{-1}$
Q has mass 6 mkg and is travelling at $3 \mathrm{ums}^{-1}$
P collides directly with Q. Immediately after the collision both pucks have
reversed their original directions of motion and $P$ moves with a speed of $3 \mathrm{ums}^{-1}$.
(a) Find, in terms of $u$, the speed of $Q$ after the collision.
$P$ subsequently collides directly with the ice rink wall and rebounds with a
speed of $\mathrm{ums}^{-1}$.
(b) Find, in terms of $m$ and $u$, the impulse exerted by the wall on $P$.

## Q139-ID: 5679

Two particles $A$ and $B$ are moving on a smooth horizontal plane.
The mass of $A$ is $k m$, where $2<k<3$, and the mass of $B$ is $m$. The particles are moving along the same straight line, but in opposite directions, and they collide directly. Immediately before they collide the speed of $A$ is $4 u$ and the speed of $B$ is $6 u$. As a result of the collision the speed of $A$ is halved and its direction of motion is reversed.
(a) Find, in terms of $k$ and $u$, the speed of $B$ immediately after the collision.
(b) State whether the direction of motion of B changes as a result of the
collision, explaining your answer.
(c) Given that $k=\frac{8}{3}$, find, in terms of $m$ and $u$, the magnitude of the impulse that $A$ exerts on $B$ in the collision.

## Q140 - ID: 6973

[6 marks, 7 minutes]
Two particles $A$ and $B$ are moving on a smooth horizontal plane.
The mass of $A$ is 4 m and the mass of $B$ is m . The particles are moving along the same straight line but in opposite directions and they collide directly.
Immediately before they collide the speed of A is $4 u$ and the speed of $B$ is $2 u$.
The magnitude of the impulse received by each particle in the collision is $\frac{8 \mathrm{mu}}{3}$.
(a) Find the speed of A immediately after the collision,
(b) Find the speed of B immediately after the collision.

Q141 - ID: 7316
[3 marks, 4 minutes]
Two particles $A$ and $B$ are traveling in the same direction with constant speeds when they collide. Particle A has mass 2.2 m and speed $10 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Particle $B$ has mass 1.8 m and speed $6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
After the collision the two particles move together at the same speed. Find the speed of the particles after the collision,

Q142-ID: 7339


A particle $P$ of mass 0.6 kg is travelling with speed $8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ on a smooth
horizontal plane towards a stationary particle Q of mass mkg (see diagram).
The particles collide, and immediately after the collision $P$ has speed $0.9 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and $Q$ has speed $7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
(a) Given that both particles are moving in the same direction after the collision, calculate m .
(b) Given instead that the particles are moving in opposite directions after the collision, calculate m .


Two particles $P$ and $Q$ have masses 0.6 kg and 0.4 kg respectively. $P$ and $Q$ are simultaneously projected towards each other in the same straight line on a horizontal surface with initial speeds of $7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and $0.8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ respectively (see diagram).
Before P and Q collide the only horizontal force acting on each particle is friction and each particle decelerates at $0.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$. The particles coalesce when they collide.
(a) Given that $P$ and $Q$ collide 1 s after projection, calculate the speed of each particle immediately before the collision, and the speed of the combined particle immediately after the collision.
(b) Given instead that P and Q collide 3 s after projection, calculate the distance between the two particles at the instant when they are projected.

Q144-ID: 7764
Two particles, A and B, are moving on a smooth horizontal surface when they collide. During the collision, the two particles coalesce to form a single combined particle. Particle A has mass 1 kg and particle $B$ has mass 9 kg . Before the collision, the velocity of $A$ is $\binom{7}{-5} \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and the velocity of $B$ is $\binom{-5}{6} \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
(a) Find the velocity of the combined particle after the collision.
(b) Find the speed of the combined particle after the collision.

## Q145-ID: 7268

A particle A of mass 3 kg is moving along a straight horizontal line with speed $14 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Another particle B of mass mkg is moving along the same straight line, in the opposite direction to A , with speed $8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The particles collide. The direction of motion of $A$ is unchanged by the collision. Immediately after the collision, $A$ is moving with speed $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ and $B$ is moving with speed $4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. Find
(a) the magnitude of the impulse exerted by $B$ on $A$ in the collision,
(b) the value of $m$.


Two particles $A$ and $B$ have masses $2 m k g$ and $k m k g$, where $k>2$. They are connected by a light inextensible string which passes over a smooth fixed pulley. The system is released form rest with the string taut and the hanging parts of the string vertical, as shown above. While the particles are moving freely, A has an acceleration of magnitude $\frac{3}{4} \mathrm{~g}$.
(a) Find, in terms of m and g , the tension, T , in the string.
(b) Find the value of $k$.


Two particles $A$ and $B$, of mass $m \mathrm{~kg}$ and 2 kg respectively, are connected by a light inextensible string. The particle A is held resting on a smooth fixed plane inclined at $\alpha=30$ degrees to the horizontal. The string passes over a smooth pulley $P$ fixed at the top of the plane. The portion AP of the string lies along a line of greatest slope of the plane and $B$ hangs freely from the pulley. The system is released from rest with B at the height of 0.25 m above horizontal ground. Immediately after release, B descends with an acceleration of 0.3 g .
Given that $A$ does not reach $P$, calculate
(a) the tension, T , in the string while B is descending.
(b) the value of $m$.

The particle $B$ strikes the ground and does not rebound. Find
(c) the magnitude of the impulse exerted by B on the ground.
(d) the time between the instant when B strikes the ground and the instant when $A$ reaches its highest point.

Q148-ID: 1955


A particle A of mass 0.8 kg rests on a horizontal table and is attached to one end of a light inextensible string. The string passes over a smooth pulley P fixed at the edge of the table. The other end of the string is attached to a particle B of mass 1.4 kg which hangs freely below the pulley. The system is released from rest with the string taut and $B$ at a height of $x=2.5 \mathrm{~m}$ above the ground. In the subsequent motion A does not reach P before B reaches the ground. In an initial model of the situation, the table is assumed to be smooth. Using this model, find
(a) the tension, T , in the string before B reaches the ground, (b) the time taken by B to reach the ground.

In a refinement of the model, it is assumed that the table is rough and that the coefficient of friction between A and the table is $\frac{1}{4}$.
Using this refined model,
(c) find the time taken by B to reach the ground.

A car is being towed by a breakdown truck along a straight horizontal road. The truck has mass 1200 kg and the car has mass 800 kg . The truck is connected to the car by a horizontal rope which is modelled as light and inextensible. The truck engine provides a constant driving force of 2600 Ns. The resistance to motion of the truck and the car are modelled as constant and of magnitude 500 N and 500 N respectively.
(a) Find the acceleration of the truck and the car.
(b) Find the tension in the rope.

When the truck and car are moving at $22 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$ the rope breaks.
The truck engine provides the same driving force as before.
The magnitude of the resistance to the motion of the truck remains 500 N .
(c) Show that the truck reaches a speed of $31 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$ approximately

6 s earlier than it would have done if the rope had not broken.


A fixed wedge has two plane faces, each inclined at $\theta=29^{\circ}$ to the horizontal. Two particles $A$ and $B$, of mass $3 m$ and $m$ respectively, are attached to the ends of a light inextensible string. Each particle moves on one of the plane faces of the wedge. The string passes over a smooth light pulley fixed at the top of the wedge. The face on which A moves is smooth. The face on which B moves is rough. The coefficient of friction between B and this face is $\mu$. Particle A is held at rest with the string taut. The string lies in the same vertical plane as lines of greatest slope on each plane face of the wedge, as shown.
The particles are released from rest and start to move. Particle A moves downwards and particle $B$ moves upwards. The accelerations of $A$ and $B$ each have magnitude $\frac{1}{6} \mathrm{~g}$.
(a) By considering the motion of $A$, find, in terms of $m$ and $g$, the tension in the string.
(b) By considering the motion of B , find the value of $\mu$.
(c) Find the resultant force exerted by the string on the pulley, giving its
magnitude and direction.

## Q151 - ID: 7296

A car is towing a trailer along a straight horizontal road by means of a horizontal tow-rope. The mass of the car is 1290 kg . The mass of the trailer is 780 kg . The car and the trailer are modelled as particles and the tow-rope as a light inextensible string. The resistances to motion of the car and the trailer are assumed to be constant and of magnitude 590 N and 270 N respectively. The driving force on the car, due to its engine, is 2310 N . Find
(a) the acceleration of the car,
(b) the tension in the tow-rope.

When the car and trailer are moving at $15 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$, the tow- rope breaks. Assuming that the driving force on the car and the resistances to motion are unchanged,
(c) find the distance moved by the car in the first 3 s after the tow-rope breaks.
(d) State how you have used the modelling assumption that the tow-rope is inextensible.


The picture shows two particles $A$ and $B$, of mass 3 kg and 5 kg respectively, connected by a light inextensible string. Initially $A$ is held at rest on a fixed smooth plane inclined at $\alpha=30^{\circ}$ to the horizontal. The string passes over a small smooth light pulley $P$ fixed at the top of the slope. The part of the string from $A$ to $P$ is parallel to a line of greatest slope of the plane. The particle $B$ hangs freely below $A$. The system is released from rest with the string taut.
(a) Write down an equation of motion for A and an equation of motion for B .
(b) Hence show that the acceleration of B is $4.288 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(c) Find the tension in the string.
(d) State where in your calculations you have used the information that the string is inextensible.

On release, $B$ is at a height of 0.7 m above the ground.
When B reaches the ground it is brought to rest immediately by the impact with the ground and does not rebound. The initial distance of $A$ from $P$ is such that in the subsequent motion $A$ does not reach $P$. Find
(e) the speed of $B$ as it reaches the ground.
(f) the time between the instant when $B$ reaches the ground and the instant when the string becomes taut again.


The diagram shows a system in equilibrium. The rod is firmly attached to the floor and also to an object, $P$, mass $=25 \mathrm{~kg}$. The light string is attached to $P$ and passes over a smooth pulley with an object Q , mass $=18 \mathrm{~kg}$, hanging freely from its other end.
(a) Why is the tension the same throughout the string?
(b) Calculate the force, F , in the rod, stating whether it is a tension or a thrust.


Two trolleys, A and B, each of mass 10900 kg , are pulled along a straight, horizontal track by a constant, horizontal force of P N . The coupling between the trolleys is light and horizontal. The resistance to motion of trolley $A$ is $R_{A}=650 n$ and of trolley $B$ is $R_{B}=200 \mathrm{~N}$. The acceleration of the system is $0.3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ in the direction of the pulling force of magnitude $P$.
(a) Calculate the value of $P$.

Trolley A is now subjected to an extra resistive force of 1800 N while P does not change.
(b) Calculate the new acceleration of the trucks.
(c) Calculate the force in the coupling between the trolleys.


Two particles, of masses $A=4 \mathrm{~kg}$ and $B=1.97 \mathrm{~kg}$, are connected by a light string that passes over a smooth pulley. The particles are released from rest with the strings vertical, as shown.
(a) By forming an equation of motion for each particle, show that the magnitude of the acceleration of each particle is $3.33 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$
(b) Find the tension in the string.
(c) Initially the particles are at the same level. Find the speed of the heavier particle when it is 2 m lower than the lighter particle. Assume that neither particle hits the floor or the peg.


Two particles $P$ and $Q$ have mass 0.4 kg and mkg respectively, where $\mathrm{m}<0.4$.
The particles are connected by a light inextensible string which passes over a smooth, fixed pulley. Initially $P$ is 2.352 m above a horizontal floor. The particles are released from rest with the string taut and the hanging parts of the string vertical, as shown. After $P$ has been descending for 1.4 s , it strikes the ground. Particle $P$ reaches the floor before $Q$ has reached the pulley.
(a) Show that the acceleration of $P$ as it descends is $2.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(b) Find the tension in the string as $P$ descends.
(c) Show that $m=0.24$
(d) State how you have used the information that the string is inextensible.

When P strikes the floor, P does not rebound and the string becomes slack. Particle Q then moves freely under gravity, without reaching the pulley, until the string becomes taut again.
(e) Find the time between the instant when $P$ strikes the floor and the instant when the string becomes taut again.

Q157-ID: 7770
A car, of mass 1510 kg , is towing a caravan, of mass 950 kg , along a straight horizontal road. The caravan is connected to the car by a horizontal tow bar. Resistance forces of magnitudes 470 N and 800 N act on the car and caravan respectively. The acceleration of the car and caravan is $0.7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(a) Show that the magnitude of the force that the car exerts on the caravan is 1465 N .
(b) Find the magnitude of the driving force produced by the car's engine.

Q158-ID: 2889


Two particles $A$ and $B$, of mass $m$ and $2 m$ respectively, are attached to the ends of a light inextensible string. The particle A lies on a rough horizontal table. The string passes over a small smooth pulley $P$ fixed on the edge of the table. The particle $B$ hangs freely below the pulley, as shown above. The coefficient of friction between A and the table is $\mu$. The particles are released from rest with the string taut. Immediately after release, the magnitude of the acceleration of $A$ and $B$ is $\frac{3}{8} \mathrm{~g}$. By writing down separate equations of motion for $A$ and $B$,
(a) find the tension in the string immediately after the particles begin to move,
(b) show that $\mu=\frac{7}{8}$.

When $B$ has fallen a distance $h$, it hits the ground and does not rebound.
Particle $A$ is then a distance $\frac{1}{4} h$ from $P$.
(c) Find the speed of $A$ as it reaches $P$.
(d) State how you have used the information that the string is light.


The diagram shows a block of mass $X=19 \mathrm{~kg}$ on a rough, horizontal plane. A light string is fixed to the block at A, passes over a smooth, fixed pulley B and is attached at C to a sphere. The section of the string between the block and the pulley is inclined at $\theta=30^{\circ}$ to the horizontal and the section between the pulley and the sphere is vertical. The system is in equilibrium and the tension in the string is $56,2 \mathrm{~N}$.
(a) The sphere has a mass of mkg. Calculate the value of m .
(b) Calculate the frictional force acting on the block.
(c) Calculate the normal reaction of the plane on the block.

Q160 - ID: 4578
A car is pulling a trailer along a straight road using a light tow- bar which is parallel to the road. The masses of the car and trailer are 900 kg and 250 kg respectively. The resistance to motion of the car is 600 N and the resistance to motion of the trailer is 150 N . The road is horizontal and the pulling force exerted on the trailer is zero.
(a) Show that the acceleration of the trailer is $-0.6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(b) Find the driving force exerted by the car.
(c) Find the distance required to reduce the speed of the car and trailer from $18 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ to $15 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
At another stage of the motion, the car and trailer are moving down a slope inclined at $3^{\circ}$ to the horizontal. The resistance to motion of the car and trailer are unchanged. The driving force exerted by the car is 980 N .
(d) Find the acceleration of the car and trailer.
(e) Find the pulling force exerted on the trailer.


Two particles $P$ and $Q$, of mass 4 kg and 3 kg respectively, are joined by a light inextensible string. Initially the particles are at rest on a rough horizontal plane with the string taut. A constant force F of magnitude 26 N is applied to Q in the direction PQ, as shown. The force is applied for 5 s and during this time Q travels a distance of 7 m . The coefficient of friction between each particle and the plane is $\mu$. Find
(a) the acceleration of Q,
(b) the value of $\mu$,
(c) the tension in the string.
(d) State how in your calculation you have used the information that the string is inextensible.

When the particles have moved for 5 s , the force F is removed.
(e) Find the time between the instant that the force is removed and the instant that Q comes to rest.


Two particles, $A$ and $B$, are connected by a light inextensible string, which passes over a smooth peg. Particle A is on a rough horizontal surface and has mass 6 kg . Particle B hangs freely, as shown in the diagram, and has mass 5 kg . The coefficient of friction between A and the horizontal surface is $\mu$. The particles are released from rest and move with a constant acceleration of magnitude $0.9 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(a) Find the tension in the string.
(b) Calculate the magnitude of the normal reaction force acting on A .
(c) Find the magnitude of the friction force that acts on A .
(d) Find $\mu$.


Particles $P$ and $Q$ are attached to the ends of a light inextensible string.
The string passes over a smooth fized pulley. The particles are released with the string taut, and $P$ and $Q$ at the same height above an horizontal floor, as shown. In the subsequent motion $P$ descends with constant acceleration $1 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ and
strikes the floor 0.5 s after being released. It is given that $Q$ never reaches the pulley.
(a) Calculate the distance $P$ moves before meeting the floor and the speed of $P$
immediately before striking the floor.
(b) Show that Q rises a further 0.013 m after P strikes the floor and calculate the total length of time during which Q is rising.
(c) Before $P$ strikes the floor the tension in the string is 5.92 N . Calculate the mass of $P$ and the mass of $Q$.
The pulley has mass 0.4 kg and is held in position by a light vertical chain. Calculate the tension in the chain
(d) immediately before $P$ strikes the floor.
(e) immediately after $P$ strikes the floor.


Two particles $P$ and $Q$ are joined by a taut light inextensible string which is parallel to a line of greatest slope on an inclined plane on which the particles are initially held at rest. The string is 0.8 m long and the plane is inclined at $\theta=45^{\circ}$ to the horizontal, as shown.
$P$ is below $Q$ and initially is 4 m from the foot of the plane at O . Each particle has mass 0.4 kg . Contact between $P$ and the plane is smooth. The coefficient of friction between $Q$ and the plane is 1 . The particles are released from rest and begin to move down the plane.
(a) Show that the magnitude of the frictional force acting on Q is 2.772 N correct to 4 significant figures.
(b) Show that the particles accelerate at $3.465 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ correct to 4 significant figures an calculate the tension in the string.
(c) Calculate the speed of the particles at the instant when Q reaches the initial position of $P$.
At the instant when $Q$ reaches the initial position of $P, Q$ becomes detached from the string and both particles travel independently to the foot of the plane.
(d) Show that Q descends at constant speed, and calculate the time interval between the arrival of $P$ and the arrival of $Q$ at the foot of the plane.


Two particles $P$ and $Q$, of mass 3 kg and 6 kg respectively, are connected by a light inextensible string passing over a smooth light pulley, as shown in the diagram. Initially, the particles are held at rest with the string taut. The system is then released. Calculate the magnitude of the acceleration of the particle $P$ and the tension in the string.


A box, mass mkg, rests on a smooth horizontal table. It is attached to one end of a light inextensible string. The string passes over a smooth pulley fixed at the edge of the table. The other end of the string is attached to a second box, mass 5 mkg , which hangs vertically below the pulley as shown. The system is released from rest.
(a) Show that the acceleration of the boxes is $\frac{5 \mathrm{~g}}{6} \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$

At a certain instant the boxes have a speed of $\mathrm{ums}^{-1}$. S seconds later the speed
of the boxes has doubled.
(b) Find S in terms of u and g .

Q167-ID: 7407


Two blocks, P and Q , of mass 5 kg and 8 kg respectively are connected by a light inextensible string which passes over a smooth fixed pulley. The system is released from rest.
(a) Find the acceleration of the blocks and the tension in the string.

The string is cut when the blocks are moving with a speed of $0.6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(b) Find how much further the 5 kg block ascends before coming to rest.


One end of a light inextensible string is attached to a block $P$ of mass 6 kg . The block P is held at rest on a smooth fixed plane which is inclined to the horizontal at an angle $\alpha$, where $\sin \alpha=\frac{3}{5}$. The string
lies along a line of greatest slope of the plane and passes over a smooth light pulley which is fixed at the top of the plane. The other end of the string is attached to a light scale pan which carries two blocks Q and R, with block Q on top of block $R$, as shown in the diagram. The mass of block Q is 3 kg and the mass of block $R$ is 8 kg . The scale pan hangs at rest and the system is released from rest. By modelling the blocks as particles, ignoring air resistance and assuming the motion is uninterrupted, find
(a) the acceleration of the scale pan,
(b) the tension in the string,
(c) the magnitude of the force exerted on block Q by block R ,
(d) the magnitude of the force exerted on the pulley by the string.

Q169 - ID: 6976
A car of mass 760 kg pulls a trailer of mass 240 kg along a straight horizontal road using a light towbar which is parallel to the road. The horizontal resistances to motion of the car and the trailer have magnitudes 400 N and 200 N respectively. The engine of the car produces a constant horizontal driving force on the car of magnitude 1000 N .
(a) Find the acceleration of the car and trailer,
(b) Find the magnitude of the tension in the towbar.

The car is moving along the road when the driver sees a hazard ahead. He reduces the force produced by the engine to zero and applies the brakes. The brakes produce a force on the car of magnitude F newtons and the car and trailer decelerate. Given that the resistances to motion are unchanged and the magnitude of the thrust in the towbar is 90 N ,
(c) find the value of $F$.

## Q170-ID: 7318

[14 marks, 17 minutes


Two particles, $A$ and $B$ are connected by a string that passes over a fixed pulley, as shown. The mass of $A$ is 8 kg and the mass of $B$ is 10 kg . The particles are released from rest in the position shown where $B$ is $d m$ higher than $A$.
The motion of the particles is to be modelled using simple assumptions.
(a) State one assumption that should be made about the pulley.
(b) State two assumptions that should be made about the string.
(c) By forming an equation of motion for each of the particles $A$ and $B$, show that the acceleration of each particle has magnitude $1.09 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$
When the particles have been moving for 0.8 seconds they are at the same level.
(d) Find the speed of the particles at this time.
(e) Find d.

Q171 - ID: 7340
A trailer of mass 460 kg is attached to a car of mass 1300 kg by a light rigid horizontal tow- bar. The car and trailer are travelling along a horizontal straight road. The resistance to motion of the trailer is 370 N and the resistance to motion of the car is 880 N . Find both the tension in the tow- bar and the driving force of the car in each of the following cases.
(a) The car and trailer are travelling at constant speed.
(b) The car and trailer have acceleration $0.3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.

A car, of mass 1220 kg , is towing a trailer, of mass 700 kg . The two vehicles accelerate together at $1.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ along a straight horizontal road.
(a) Find the distance that the car and trailer would travel
while accelerating from rest to $14 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
A forward driving force, of magnitude 3730 N , acts on the car.
A resistance force, of magnitude 800 N , also acts on the car.
(b) A resistance force, of magnitude $P$ newtons, acts on the trailer. Find $P$.
(c) Find the magnitude of the force that the car exerts on the trailer.


Two particles, $A$ and $B$ have masses $7 m k g$ and kmkg respectively, where $k<7$.
The particles are connected by a light string that passes over a smooth light fixed pulley. The system is held at rest with the string taut, the hanging parts of the string vertical and with $A$ and $B$ at the same height above a horizontal floor, as shown. The system
is released from rest. After release, A descends with acceleration $\frac{1}{4} \mathrm{~g}$.
(a) Show that the tension in the string as A descends is $\frac{21}{4} \mathrm{mg}$.
(b) Find the value of $k$.
(c) State how you have used the information that the pulley is smooth.

After descending for 1.8 s , the particle A reaches the floor. It is
immediately brought to rest by the impact with the floor. The initial distance between B and the pulley is such that, in the subsequent motion, $B$ does not reach the pulley.
(d) Find the greatest height reached by B above the floor.

## Q174-ID: 855

A particle $P$, of mass 6 kg moves under the action of two constant forces $(5 \underline{i}+3 j) N$ and $(4 \underline{i}-7 j) N$.
(a) Find in the form ( $\mathrm{a} \underline{i}+\mathrm{bj}$ ) N , the resultant force F acting on P .
(b) Find in degrees to 1 decimal place, the angle between $F$ and j .
(c) Find the acceleration of P , giving your answer as a vector.

The initial velocity of $P$ is $(-2 \underline{i}+3 \underline{j}) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$.
(d) Find the speed of $P$ after 3 s .

## Q175-ID: 892

A particle $P$, of mass 3 kg is moving under the action of a constant force $(3 \underline{i}-9 \underline{j}) N$. Initially $P$ has velocity $(2 \underline{i}+2 \underline{j}) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$.
Find
(a) the magnitude of the acceleration of $P$.
(b) the velocity of $P$ in terms of $\underline{i}$ and $\underline{j}$ when $P$ has been moving
for 2 seconds.

Q176 - ID: 509
A particle $P$, of mass 0.3 kg is moving under the action of a
constant force F Newtons. Initially the velocity of $P$ is ( $7 \underline{i}-23 \mathbf{j}$ ) $\mathrm{ms}^{-1}$ and
2 s later the velocity of P is $(-14 \underline{i}+18 j) \mathrm{m}^{-1}$.
(a) Find in terms of $i$ and $j$, the acceleration of $P$.
(b) Calculate the magnitude of F .

Q177 - ID: 1948
A ball is projected vertically upward with speed $u \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$ from a point A which is 1.6 above the ground. The ball moves freely under gravity until it reaches the ground. The greatest height attained by the ball
is 26.7 m above A .
(a) Show that $u=22.876$

The ball reaches the ground $T$ seconds after it was projected from A.
(b) Find, to 2 decimal places, the value of T .

The ground is soft and the ball sinks 2.8 cm into the ground before coming to rest. The mass of the ball is 0.7 kg . The ground is assumed to exert a constant resistive force of magnitude $F$ newtons.
(c) Find, to 3 significant figures, the value of $F$.
(d) State one physical factor which could be taken into account to make the model used in this question more realistic.

Q178-ID: 712
A particle $P$ of mass 2 kg is moving under the action
of a constant force $F$ newtons. When $t=0, P$ has velocity $(3 \underline{i}+5 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$ and at time $\mathrm{t}=2, \mathrm{P}$ has velocity
( $11 \mathrm{i}-5 \mathrm{j}$ ) $\mathrm{ms}^{-1}$. Find
(a) the acceleration of $P$ in terms of $\underline{i}$ and $j$.
(b) the magnitude of $F$.
(c) the velocity of P at time $\mathrm{t}=5 \mathrm{~s}$.

Q179-ID: 2916
A rock of mass 5 kg is acted on by just the two forces -89 k and $(-2 \underline{i}+20 \underline{j}+72 \underline{k})$, where $\underline{i}$ and $\underline{j}$ are perpendicular unit vectors
in a horizontal plane and $\underline{k}$ is a unit vector vertically upward.
(a) Show that the acceleration of the rock is $(-0.4 \underline{i}+4 \underline{j}-3.4 \underline{k}) \mathrm{ms}^{-2}$.

The rock passes through the origin of position vectors, 0 ,
with velocity ( $2 \underline{i}-6 \underline{j}+4 \underline{k}$ ) $\mathrm{ms}^{-1}$ and 3 seconds later passes through the point $A$.
(b) Find the position vector of A .
(c) Find the distance OA.
(d) Find the angle that OA makes with the horizontal.

A trolley, of mass 93 kg , rolls at a constant speed along a straight line down a slope inclined at an angle of $5^{\circ}$ to the horizontal.
Assume that a constant resistance force, of magnitude $P$ newtons, acts on the trolley as it moves. Model the trolley as a particle.
(a) Show that $P=79.4 \mathrm{~N}$, correct to three significant figures.
(b) Find the acceleration of the trolley if it rolls down a slope inclined at $7^{\circ}$ to the horizontal and experiences the same constant force of magnitude $P$ that you found in part (a).
(c) Make one criticism of the assumption that the resistance force on the trolley is constant.

Q181 - ID: 2905
The force acting on a particle of mass 1.2 kg is given by the vector $\binom{9}{6} \mathrm{~N}$
(a) Give the acceleration of the particle as a vector.
(b) Calculate the angle that the acceleration makes with the direction $\binom{1}{0}$
(c) At a certain point of its motion, the particle has a velocity of $\binom{-8}{5} \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.

Calculate the displacement of the particle over the next 5 seconds.

Q182 - ID: 2909

(a) When the man is descending with an acceleration $1.8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ downwards, how much time does it take for his speed to increase from $0.8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ downwards to $3.1 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ downwards? How far does he descend in this time?
The man has a mass of 76 kg . All resistances to motion may be neglected.
(b) Calculate the tension in the wire when the man is being lowered (i) with
an acceleration of $1.8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ downwards, (ii) with an acceleration of $1.8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ upwards.
(c) Subsequently, the man is raised and this situation is modelled with a constant resistance of 127 N to his upward motion. For safety reasons, the tension in the wire should not exceed 1900 N . What is the maximum acceleration allowed when the man is being raised?
At another stage of the rescue, the man has equipment of mass 9 kg at the bottom of a vertical rope which is hanging from his waist. The man and his equipment are being raised; the rope is light and inextensible and the tension in it is 83 N .
(d) Assuming that the resistance to the upward motion of the man is still 127 N and that there is negligible resistance to the motion of the equipment, calculate the tension in the wire.

A particle $P$ of mass 0.3 kg moves under the action of a single constant force $F$ newtons.
The acceleration of $P$ is $(7 i+9 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-2}$. Find
(a) the angle between the acceleration and $i$,
(b) the magnitude of $F$.
(At time $t$ seconds the velocity of $P$ is $\mathrm{vms}^{-1}$. Given that when $t=0, v=9 i-10 j$,
(c) find the velocity of $P$ when $t=5$.

Q184 - ID: 4574
[4 marks, 5 minutes]
A man of mass 75 kg stands on the floor of a lift which is moving with an upward acceleration of $0.7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
Calculate the magnitude of the force exerted by the floor on the man.

Q185 - ID: 5459
[8 marks, 10 minutes]

fig. 2
Fig. 1

Figure 1 shows a circular cylinder of mass 90 kg being raised by a light inextensible vertical wire. There is negligible air resistance.
(a) Calculate the acceleration in the cylinder when the tension in the wire is 930 N .
(b) Calculate the tension in the wire when the cylinder has an upward acceleration of $0.6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$. The cylinder is now raised within a fixed vertical tube that prevents horizontal motion but provides negligible resistance to the upward motion of the cylinder.
When the wire is inclined at $23^{\circ}$ to the vertical, as shown in Figure 2, the cylinder again has an upward acceleration of $0.6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(c) Calculate the new tension in the wire.

An object of mass 7 kg has a constant acceleration of $\binom{-5}{3} \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ for $0 \leq \mathrm{t} \leq 4$ where $t$ is the time in seconds.
(a) Calculate the force acting on the object.

When $t=0$ the object has position vector $\binom{-2}{5}$ and velocity $\binom{6}{6} \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.
(b) Find the position vector of the object when $t=4$.

Boxes $A$ and $B$ slide on a smooth horizontal plane. Box $A$ has a mass of 3 kg and box $B$ has a mass of 7 kg . They are connected by a light inextensible horizontal wire. Horizontal forces of 6 N and 134 N act on $A$ and $B$ in the directions indicated. Calculate the tension in the wire joining the blocks.

Q188-ID: 7301
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
A crane is used to lift a crate, of mass 63 kg , vertically upwards.
As the crate is lifted, it accelerates uniformly from rest, rising 7 metres in 4 seconds.
(a) Show that the acceleration of the crate is $0.88 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(b) The crate is attached to the crane by a single cable. Assume that there is no resistance
to the motion of the crate. Find the tension in the cable.
(c) Calculate the average speed of the crate during these 5 seconds.

## Q189-ID: 7332

[6 marks, 7 minutes]
A car, of mass 870 kg , is travelling in a straight line on a horizontal road.
The driving force acting on the car is 640 N , and a resisting force of 250 N opposes the motion.
(a) Show that the acceleration of the car is $0.45 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(b) Calculate the time and the distance required for the speed of the car to increase from $2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ to $5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.

Q190-ID: 7389
The mass of a lift is 410 kg . When a man, of mass 67 kg , is standing in the lift and the tension in the cable is 4650 N , the lift is descending with acceleration $\mathrm{ams}^{-2}$.
(a) Find the value of a.
(b) Determine the reaction of the floor of the lift on the man.

A car of mass 480 kg is travelling along a straight horizontal road. The engine of the car exerts a force of 3160 N . The total resistance to motion is 2170 N .
(a) Find the acceleration of the car.

The car travels from A to B, a distance of 150 m , in a time of 7 s .
(b) Find the speed of the car at A.
(c) Find the speed of the car at B.

Q192 - ID: 7317
[7 marks, 8 minutes]
A box of mass 4 kg is held at rest on a plane inclined at $41^{\circ}$ to the horizontal. The box is then released and slides down the plane.
(a) A simple model assumes that the only forces acting on the box are its weight and the normal reaction from the plane. Show that, according to this simple model, the acceleration of the box would be $6.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$, correct to 3 significant figures.
(b) In fact the box moves down the plane with constant acceleration and travels 0.5 metres in 0.4 seconds. By using this information, find the acceleration of the box.
(c) Explain why the answer to (b) is less than the answer to (a).

## Q193 - ID: 7326

Two forces, $P=(8 i-5 j)$ newtons and $Q=(-3.6 i+17 j)$ newtons, act on a particle.
The unit vectors $i$ and $j$ are perpendicular.
(a) Find the resultant of P and Q .
(b) Find the magnitude of the resultant of $P$ and $Q$.

When these two forces act on the particle, it has an acceleration of $(1,1 i+3 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-2}$
(c) Find the mass of the particle.

The particle was originally at rest at the origin.
(d) Find an expression for the position vector of the particle when the forces have been applied to the particle for $t$ seconds.
Find the distance of the particle from the origin after the forces have been applied for 3 seconds.


A man of mass 78 kg is standing in a lift. He is holding a parcel of mass 3 kg by means of a light inextensible string, as shown. The tension in the string is 39 N .
(a) Find the upward acceleration.
(b) Find the reaction on the man of the lift floor.


An explorer is trying to pull a loaded sledge of total mass 93 kg along horizontal ground using a light rope. The only resistance to motion of the sledge is from friction between it and the ground. Initially she pulls with a force of $\mathrm{P}=122 \mathrm{~N}$ on the rope inclined at $\theta=31^{\circ}$ to the horizontal, as shown, but the sledge does not move.
(a) Show that the frictional force between the ground and the sledge is 105 N , correct to 3 significant figures.
(b) Calculate the normal reaction of the ground on the sledge.

The sledge is given a small push to set it moving at $0.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$. The explorer continues to pull on the rope with the same force and the same angle as before. The frictional force is also unchanged.
(c) Describe the subsequent motion of the sledge.

The explorer now pulls the rope, still at an angle of $31^{\circ}$ to the horizontal, so that the tension in it is 150 N . The frictional force is now 99 N .
(d) Calculate the acceleration of the sledge.

In a new situation, there is no rope and the sledge slides down a uniformly rough slope inclined at $28^{\circ}$ to the horizontal. The sledge starts from rest and reaches a speed of $3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ in 2 seconds.
(e) Calculate the frictional force between the slope and the sledge.

Q196-ID: 7763
A motorcycle and rider, of total mass 320 kg , are accelerating in a straight line along a horizontal road at $2.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$.
(a) Show that the magnitude of the resultant force acting on the motorcycle is 768 N .
(b) A forward driving force of $P$ newtons together with a resistance force of magnitude 440 newtons act on the motorcycle. Find $P$.
(c) Find the time that it would take for the speed of the motorcycle to increase from $13 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ to $20 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$.

$A$ uniform rod $A B$ has weight 95 N and length 9 m . It rests in a horizontal position on two smooth supports placed at C and D, where $A C=0.9 \mathrm{~m}$ as shown above. The reaction on the rod at $C$ has magnitude 25N. Find
(a) the magnitude of the reaction on the rod at D .
(b) the distance AD.

A uniform plank $A B$ has weight 80 N and length $\times \mathrm{m}$. The plank rests in equilibrium on two smooth supports placed at A and C, where $A C=3 \mathrm{~m}$ as shown above. A rock of weight 20 N is placed at $B$ and the plank remains in equilibrium. The reaction on the plank at C has magnitude 100 N .
The plank is modelled as a rod and the rock as a particle.
(a) Find the value of $x$.

The support at $A$ is now moved to a point $D$ on the plank and the plank remains in equilibrium with the rock at $B$. The reaction on the plank at $C$ is now 3 times the reaction at $D$.
(b) Find the distance AD.

A uniform plank $A B$ has mass 50 kg and length 7 m . It is supported in a horizontal position by two smooth pivots, one at the end $A$, the other at the point $C$ of the plank where $A C=4 \mathrm{~m}$. as shown above. A man of mass 75 kg stands on the plank which remains in equilibrium. The magnitudes of the reactions at the two pivots are each equal to $R$ newtons.
By modelling the plank as a rod and the man as a particle, find
(a) the value of R.
(b) the distance of the man from A .

A uniform rod AB has length 6 m and weight 110 N . The rod rests in equilibrium in a horizontal position, smoothly supported at points $C$ and $D$, where $A C=0.3 \mathrm{~m}$ and $A D=4 \mathrm{~m}$. A particle of weight W newtons is attached to the rod at a point $E$ where $A X=x$ m. The rod remains in equilibrium and the magnitude of the reaction at C is now 2 times the magnitude of the reaction at D .
(a) Show that $W=\frac{484}{4.6-3 x}$
(b) Hence deduce the range of possible values of $x$.


A uniform plank AB has mass 9 kg and length 8 m . The beam rests in equilibrium in a horizontal position, resting on two smooth supports.
One support is at end $A$, the other at a point $C$ on the beam, where $A C=6 \mathrm{~m}$, as shown. The beam is modelled as a uniform rod.
(a) Find the reaction on the beam at C .

A woman of mass 40 kg stands on the beam at the point D . The beam remains in equilibrium. The reactions on the beam at A and C are now equal.
(b) Find the distance AD.

Q202 - ID: 7295


A steel girder $A B$ has weight 216 N . It is held in equilibrium in a horizontal position by two vertical cables. One cable is attached to the end $A$. The other able is attached to the point $C$ on the girder, where $A C=69 \mathrm{~cm}$, as shown. The girder is modelled as a uniform rod, and the cables as light inextensible strings. Given that the tension in the cable at C is 2 times the tension in the cable at $A$,
(a) find the tension in the cable at A ,
(b) show that $A B=92 \mathrm{~cm}$.

A small load of weight $W$ newtons is attached to the girder at $B$. The load is modelled as a particle. The girder remains in equilibrium in a horizontal position.
The tension in the cable at C is now 4 times the tension in the cable at A .
(c) Find the value of W.


A uniform plank $A B$ has mass 30 kg and length 5 m .
It is supported in equilibrium in a horizontal position by two vertical inextensible ropes. One of the ropes is attached to the plank at A and the other rope to the point $C$, where $B C=2 \mathrm{~m}$, as shown.
Find the tension in each rope.

Q204-ID: 3269


A uniform plank is 16 m long and has mass 14 kg . It is placed on horizontal ground at the edge of a vertical river bank, so that 3 m of the plank is projecting over the edge, as shown in the diagram.
(a) A woman of mass 47 kg stands on the part of the plank which
projects over the river. Find the greatest distance from the river bank at which she can safely stand.
(b) The woman wishes to stand safely at the end of the plank which projects over the river. Find the minimum mass which she should place on the other end of the plank so that she can do this.
(c) State how you have used the fact that the plank is uniform in your solution.
(d) State one other modelling assumption which you have made.

A uniform rod $A B$ has length 0.9 m and mass 8 kg . A particle of mass mkg is attached to the rod at $B$. The rod is supported at the point $C$, where $A C=0.6 \mathrm{~m}$, and the system is in equilibrium with $A B$ horizontal, as shown.
(a) Show that $m=4$.

A particle of mass 7 kg is now attached to the rod at A and the support is moved from C to
a point $D$ of the rod. The system, including both particles, is again in equilibrium with $A B$ horizontal.
(b) Find the distance AD.

A beam $A B$ has mass 12 kg and length 4 m . It is held in equilibrium in a horizontal position by two vertical ropes attached to the beam. One rope is attached to A, the other to the point C on the beam, where $B C=1.4 \mathrm{~m}$, as shown. The beam is modelled as a uniform rod, and the ropes as light strings.
(a) Find the tension in the rope at C .
(b) Find the tension in the rope at A .

A small load of mass 19 kg is attached to the beam at a point which is y metres from A . The load
is modelled as a particle. Given that the beam remains in equilibrium in a horizontal position,
(c) find, in terms of $y$, an expression for the tension in the rope at $C$.

The rope at C will break if its tension exceeds 91 N . The rope at A cannot break.
(d) Find the range of possible positions on the beam where the load can be attached without the rope at C breaking.

A beam $A B$ has mass 16 kg and length 2.3 m . A load of mass 8 kg is attached to the plank at the point $C$, where $A C=0.5 \mathrm{~m}$. The loaded plank is held in equilibrium, with $A B$ horizontal, by two vertical ropes, one attached at A and the other attached at B, as shown. The plank is modelled as a uniform rod, the load as a particle and the ropes as light inextensible strings.
(a) Find the tension in the rope attached at B.

The plank is now modelled as a non- uniform rod. With the new model, the tension in the rope attached at A is 13 N greater than the tension in the rope attached at B.
(b) Find the distance of the centre of mass of the plank from A .

A bench consists of a plank which is resting in a horizontal position on two thin vertical legs. The plank is modelled as a uniform rod PS of length 2.8 m and mass 18 kg . The legs at $Q$ and $R$ are 0.3 m from each end of the plank, as shown in the diagram.
Two pupils, Arthur and Beatrice, sit on the plank. Arthur has mass 62 kg and sits at the middle of the plank and Beatrice has mass 26 kg and sits at the end P . The plank remains horizontal and in equilibrium. By modelling the pupils as particles, find
(a) the magnitude of the normal reaction between the plank and the leg at Q and the magnitude of the normal reaction between the plank and the leg at R. Beatrice stays sitting at $P$ but Arthur now moves and sits on the plank at the point X. Given that the plank remains horizontal and in equilibrium, and that the magnitude of the normal reaction between the plank and the leg at Q is now twice the magnitude of the normal reaction between the plank and the leg at R ,
(b) find the distance QX.

Q209

- ID: 6977
[12 marks, 14 minutes]


[^0]

A pole $A B$ has length 4 m and weight W N . The pole is held in equilibrium in a horizontal position by two vertical ropes attached to the pole at the points $A$ and $C$ where $A C=2.7 \mathrm{~m}$, as shown. A load of weight 19 N is attached to the rod at $B$. The beam
is modelled as a uniform rod, the ropes as light inextensible strings and the load as a particle.
(a) Show that the tension in the rope attached to the pole at C is $\left(\frac{20}{27} \mathrm{~W}+\frac{760}{27}\right) \mathrm{N}$.
(b) Find, in terms of W , the tension in the rope attached to the pole at A .

Given that the tension in the rope attached to the pole at C is 5 times the tension in the rope attached to the pole at A,
(c) find the value of W .

Q211-ID: 848


A non- uniform plank of wood $A B$ has length 11 m and mass 120 kg . The plank is smoothly supported at its two ends A and $B$, with $A$ and $B$ at the same horizontal level. An object of mass 50 kg is put on the plank at the point C , where $A C=5 \mathrm{~m}$, as shown above. The plank is in equilibrium and the magnitudes of the reactions on the plank at $A$ and $B$ are equal. The plank is modelled as a non- uniform rod and the object as a particle. Find
(a) the magnitude of the reaction, $R$, on the plank at $B$.
(b) the distance, $x$, of the centre of mass of the plank from $A$.


A seesaw consists of a beam $A B$ of length $4 m$ which is supported by a smooth pivot at its centre C. Janet has mass 22 kg and sits on the end A. John has mass 40 kg and sits at a distance x metres from C . The beam is initially modelled as a uniform rod. Using this model,
(a) find the value of $x$ for which the seesaw can rest in equilibrium in a horizontal position.
(b) State what is implied by the modelling assumption that the beam is uniform. John realises that the beam is not uniform as he finds he must sit at a distance 1.4 m from C for the seesaw to rest horizontally in equilibrium.
The beam is now modelled as a non uniform rod of mass 20kg.
(c) Using this model, find the distance of the centre of mass of the beam from C .

A large log AB is 11 m long. It rests in a horizontal position on two smooth supports C and $D$, where $A C=2 m$ and $B D=2 m$, as shown above. An estimate of the weight of the $\log$ is needed, but the log is too heavy off both supports. When a force of magnitude 1200 N is applied vertically upward to the $\log$ at $A$, the $\log$ is about to tilt about $D$.
(a) State the value of the reaction on the $\log$ at C for this case.
(b) Modelling the log as a uniform rod, estimate the weight of the log.

The force at A is removed and a force acting vertically upward is applied at B.
The log is about to tilt about C when this force has magnitude 800 N .
Modelling the log as a non- uniform rod, with the distance of the centre of mass of the $\log$ from $C$ as $x$ metres, find
(c) a new estimate for the weight of the log,
(d) the value of $x$.

Q214-ID: 703


A uniform plank $A B$ has weight 130 N and length 4.7 m . The plank rests horizontally in equilibrium on two smooth supports $C$ and $D$, where $A C=1 \mathrm{~m}$ and $C D=x \mathrm{~m}$, as shown above.
The reaction of the support on the plank at $D$ has magnitude 100 N .
Modelling the plank as a rod,
(a) show that $x=1.755$.

A rock is now placed at $B$ and the plank is on the point of tilting about D . Modelling the rock as a particle, find
(b) the weight of the rock,
(c) the magnitude of the reaction of the support on the plank at $D$.
(d) State how you have used the model of the rock as a particle.

A uniform rod $A B$, of length 23 cm and weight 4 N , is supported by two smooth supports at $P$ and $Q$, one on each side of its centre $C$, with $P C=C Q=6 \mathrm{~cm}$, as shown in the diagram. A body, of weight 8 N , is placed on the rod at a point which is xcm from the centre C of the rod.
Find the greatest value of $x$ if equilibrium is maintained.


Shown is a uniform horizontal wooden plank $A B$ resting on two smooth supports at P and Q . The plank has mass mkg and length 5.6 metres. $\mathrm{AP}=\mathrm{QB}=1 \mathrm{~m}$. A man of mass 82 kg stands on the plank 0.3 m from B . The reaction at Q is 1018 N .
(a) By taking moments about P , show that $\mathrm{m}=11.866$.

The man then walks towards B.
(bi) Find the reaction at Q at the instant that the plank starts to tilt.

## Q217-ID: 660

A coastguard station $O$ monitors the movements of ships in a channel. At noon, the station radar records two ships moving with constant speed. Ship A is at the point with position vector $(-8 \underline{i}+10 j) k m$ relative to $O$ and has velocity $(4 \underline{i}+3 j) \mathrm{km} / \mathrm{h}$.
Ship $B$ is at the point with position vector $(2 \underline{i}+5 \underline{j}) \mathrm{km}$ and has velocity $(-4 \underline{i}+7 \underline{j}) \mathrm{km} / \mathrm{h}$, where $\underline{i}$ and $\underline{j}$ are unit vectors directed due east and due north respectively.
(a) Given that the two ships maintain these velocities, show that they collide.
The coast guard radios ship A and orders it to reduce its speed to move with velocity ( $2 \underline{\underline{i}}+2 \underline{j}$ ) $\mathrm{km} / \mathrm{h}$.
(b) Find an expression for the vector $\overrightarrow{A B}$ at time $t$ hours after noon.
(c) Find the the distance between A and B at 1400 hours.
(d) Find the time at which $B$ will be due north of $A$.

## Q218-ID: 421

Two cars $A$ and $B$ are moving on straight horizontal roads with constant velocities. The velocity of A is $20 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}$ due east, and the velocity of $B$ is $(10 \underline{i}+6 \underline{j}) \mathrm{m} / \mathrm{s}$, where $\underline{i}$ and $\underline{j}$ are unit vectors directed due east and due north respectively. Initially A is at the fixed origin O, and the position vector of B is 200 i m relative to O . At time t seconds, the position vectors of $A$ and $B$ are $r$ metres and $s$ metres respectively.
(a) Find expressions for $r$ and $s$ in terms of $t$.
(b) Hence write down an expression for $\overrightarrow{A B}$ in terms of $t$.
(c) Find the time when the bearing of $B$ from $A$ is 045 .
(d) Find the time when cars are again 200 m apart.

Q219-ID: 949

Two forces, of magnitudes 5 N and 3 N , act on a particle in the directions shown in the diagram.
Calculate the magnitude of the resultant force on the particle and the angle between this resultant force and the horizontal force of magnitude 3 N .

M1 full exam questions - Mark Scheme
A1 - ID: 690
(a) $t=0.5 \Rightarrow(25 \underline{i}+45 j)+0.5(a \underline{i}+b j)=35 i-30 j$
|M1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 25+0.5 a=35 \Rightarrow a=20 \\
& \Rightarrow 45+0.5 b=-30 \Rightarrow b=-150 \\
& \Rightarrow \text { velocity }=20 \underline{i}-150 \underline{j} .
\end{aligned}
$$

|A1
(b) $\quad \mathrm{p}=(25 \underline{i}+45 \underline{j})+(20 \underline{i}-150 \underline{j}) t$ |M1A1
(c) vel. of $Q=c(4 \underline{i}-3 j)$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\Rightarrow 90=\sqrt{(16+9) c^{2}} \Rightarrow c=18 & \mid M 1 A 1 \\
\Rightarrow q=18(4 \underline{i}-3 j \underline{j}) & \mid A 1
\end{array}
$$

(d) $\quad \mathrm{t}=3 \Rightarrow \mathrm{p}=85 \mathrm{i}+-405 \mathrm{j}$

$$
\Rightarrow q=216 \underline{i}-162 j
$$

$$
\Rightarrow P Q=131 \underline{i}+243 j \quad \mid M 1 A 1
$$

$$
\Rightarrow|P Q|=\sqrt{131^{2}+243^{2}}=276 \mathrm{~km} \quad \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1
$$

A2 - ID: 505
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a)

$$
p=11 t j
$$

|B1
$q=(4 \underline{i}+12 \underline{j})+t(-9 \underline{i}+7 \underline{j})$
|M 1A1
(b)

$$
\begin{aligned}
p & =44 \underline{j} & \\
q & =(-32 \underline{i}+40 j \underline{j}) & \text { |M 1A1 } \\
P Q & \left.=\sqrt{-32^{2}+(40-44}\right)^{2} & \\
& =32.249 \mathrm{~km} & \text { |A1 }
\end{aligned}
$$

(c) Q due north $\Rightarrow$ i component is zero |M1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 4-9 t=0 \\
& \Rightarrow t=0.444 \text { hours }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\mid A 1
$$

A3 - ID: 7283
(a)

Speed $=\sqrt{1+6^{2}}=6.08 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
(b)
$\theta=\tan ^{-1} \frac{6}{-1}=-80.5$
$\Rightarrow$ bearing $=351$
(c) pos. vector for $A=(4 i-12.5 j)+t(-i+6 j)$
pos. vector for $B=(-25 i+2 j)+t(3 i+4 j)$
equate $i$ component $\Rightarrow 4-t=-25+3 t$
$\Rightarrow t=7.25$
j component for $\mathrm{A}=31$
$j$ component for $B=31$

$$
\Rightarrow \text { same so meet when } t=7.25
$$

$\Rightarrow$ position vector: $-3.25 i+31 j$
(d) Velocity of $B=\frac{10}{5}(3 i+4 j)$
pos. vec for $B$ at $t=i=(-25 i+2 j)+\frac{70}{5}(3 i+4 j)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =17 i+58 j \\
& \Rightarrow \overrightarrow{B P}=20.3 i+27 j \\
& \Rightarrow \text { distance }=\sqrt{20.3^{2}+27^{2}}=33.8 \mathrm{~m}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1
|B1
|M1A1
|M1
|A1
|B1
|M1A1
|M1
|M1A1

A4 - ID: 7297
(a) $\quad$ Speed $=\sqrt{-2.5^{2}+6^{2}}=6.5 K_{m^{-1}}$
(b)

$$
\theta=\tan ^{-1} \frac{6}{-2.5}=-67.4
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \text { bearing }=337
$$

(c) pos. vector for $R=(12 i+7 j)+3(-2.5+6 j)=4.5 i+25 j$
(d)

$$
\text { at } 1400 \Rightarrow s=7 i+19 j
$$

$t$ hours after $1400 \Rightarrow s=7 i+(19+4 t) j$
(e)

Due east $\Rightarrow 19+4 t=25$
$\Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=1.5 \Rightarrow$ time $=1530$
(f)

$$
\text { At } 1600 \Rightarrow s=7 i+27 j
$$

$$
\Rightarrow s-r=2.5 i+2 j
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \text { distance }=\sqrt{2.5^{2}+2^{2}}=3.2 \mathrm{~km}
$$

|M1A1
IM 1
|A1
IM 1A1
M 1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
M 1
M 1
|A1

A5 - ID: 7282
[14 marks, 17 minutes]
(a)

$$
\text { Velocity }=\frac{(9 i+10 j)-(4 i-5 j)}{2.5}
$$

$$
=(2 \mathrm{i}+6 \mathrm{j})
$$

(b) $\quad b=(4 i-5 j)+t(2 i+6 j)$
(c) equate i component $\Leftrightarrow 4+2 \mathrm{t}=-8+6 \mathrm{t}$

$$
\Rightarrow t=3
$$

$$
\text { equate } \mathrm{j} \text { component } \leftrightarrows-5+6 \mathrm{t}=19+\mathrm{t} \lambda
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \lambda=-2
$$

(d) $\quad$ speed of $B=\sqrt{(2)^{2}+(6)^{2}}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { speed of } C & =\sqrt{(6)^{2}+(-2)^{2}} & & \mid M 1 A 1 \\
& \Rightarrow B \text { and } C \text { have same speed } & & \mid A 1
\end{aligned}
$$

## |M 1A1

|A1
|M 1A2
|M1A1
|A1
|M 1A1

A6-ID: 7420
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
(a) $\quad V=145 \tan 26=70.7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
(b) magnitude $=\sqrt{145^{2}+70.7^{2}}$

$$
=161.3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

IM 1A1
JM1A1
IA1

A7-ID: 7772
(a) velocity $=\sqrt{0.2^{2}+0.3^{2}}=0.361 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|M1A1
(b) $\quad$ angle $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{0.3}{0.2}=56.3^{\circ}$
|M1A2
(c) $\quad$ time $=\frac{17}{0.3}=56.7 \mathrm{~s}$
|M1A1
(d) $\quad$ distance $=0.361 \times 56.7=20.431 \mathrm{~m}$
|M1A1

A8-ID: 2888
[13 marks, 16 minutes]
(a) $\quad$ speed $=\sqrt{-5^{2}+5^{2}}=7.07$
|M1A1
(b) direction $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{5}{-5}=315$
(c) $\quad \mathrm{t}=3 \Rightarrow \mathrm{P}$ is at $(6 \underline{i}-9 \underline{j})+3(-5 \underline{i}+5 \underline{j})=(-9 \underline{i}+6 \underline{j})$
|M2A1
|M 1A1
$\mathrm{t}=9 \Rightarrow(-9 \underline{i}+6 \underline{j})+6(\mathrm{u} \underline{i}+\mathrm{v} \underline{j})=0$
$\Rightarrow u=1.5, v=-1$
(d) at time $t \Rightarrow(-9 \underline{i}+6 \underline{j})+t(1.5 \underline{i}+-1 \underline{j})=(6 \underline{i}+\ldots)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=10 \\
& \Rightarrow \text { total time }=13 \mathrm{~s}
\end{aligned}
$$

A9 - ID: 7302
[4 marks, 5 minutes]
(a) $9^{2}=8^{2}+U^{2} \Rightarrow U=\sqrt{81-64}=4.1 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|M1A1
(b) $\quad \cos \theta=\frac{8}{9}$

$$
\Rightarrow \theta=27
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \text { bearing }=027^{\circ} \quad \mid \mathrm{M} \text { 1A1 }
$$

A10-ID: 7311
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) Aeroplane $=0 \mathrm{i}+193 \mathrm{j}$

$$
\text { Air }=-59 \cos 45 i+59 \sin 45 j
$$

resultant $=-59 \cos 45 i+(193+59 \sin 45 j)$

$$
=-41.719 i+234.719 j \quad \text { IM 1A1 }
$$

magnitude $=\sqrt{(-41.719)^{2}+234.719^{2}}=238 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|M1A1
(b) angle $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{234.719}{-41.719}=-79.9^{\circ}$
|M1A1
bearing $=350$
|M1A1

A11 - ID: 6978
[13 marks, 16 minutes]
(a) $\quad|v|=\sqrt{1.2^{2}+0.8^{2}}=1.442 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
(b) $\quad r_{H}=90 j+t(1.2 i-0.8 j) \mathrm{m}$
(c) $\quad r_{k}=(7 i+48 j)+t(0.75 i+1.9 j) m$

M1
$=(7+0.75 \mathrm{t}) \mathrm{i}+(48+1.9 \mathrm{t}) \mathrm{j} \mathrm{m}$
|M1
$\Rightarrow \overrightarrow{H K}=(7+0.75 t) i+(48+1.9 t) j-90 j-t(1.2 i-0.8 j)$
$\Rightarrow \overrightarrow{\mathrm{HK}}=(7-0.45 \mathrm{t}) \mathrm{i}+(-42+2.7 \mathrm{t}) \mathrm{j} \mathrm{m}$
|M 1A1
(d) $\overrightarrow{\mathrm{HK}}=0 \Rightarrow 7-0.45 \mathrm{t}=0$
$\Rightarrow t=15.556$
$\Rightarrow-42+2.7 \mathrm{t}=0$
$\Rightarrow t=15.556 \Rightarrow$ same time
|A1
|M1A1
$t=15.556 \Rightarrow r_{H}=18.667 i+77.5552 j m$
IM 1A1

A12-ID: 7327
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) $\quad$ Boat $=-2 i+0 j$

Water $=3 \cos 45 i+3 \sin 45 j$
resultant $=(-2+3 \cos 45) i+3 \sin 45 j$
|M1A1
magnitude $\left.=\sqrt{\left((-2+3 \cos 45)^{2}+(3 \sin 4\right.} 5 \mathrm{j}\right)^{2}=2.12 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|M1A1
(b) angle $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{3 \sin 45}{-2+3 \cos 45}=86.7^{\circ}$
|M1A1
bearing $=183$
|M1A1

A13-ID: 7766
(a) $\quad V=\frac{15}{5}=3 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
(b) $\quad v^{2}=3^{2}+1.1^{2}$

$$
\Rightarrow V=\sqrt{10.21}=3.2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

(c) $\tan \alpha=\frac{3}{1.1}=69.9^{\circ}$
|B1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1

A14-ID: 7270
(a) distance travelled $=\sqrt{(23-11)^{2}+(5--7)^{2}}=16.971 \mathrm{~m}$
|M1A1
$\Rightarrow$ speed $=16.971 \div 4=4.2 \mathrm{~km} / \mathrm{h}$
|M1A1
(b)

$$
\theta=\tan ^{-1} \frac{5--7}{23-11}=45
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \text { bearing }=045^{\circ}
$$

|M1A1
(c) $\quad t=0 \Rightarrow s=(3(0)+11) i+(3(0)-7) j=11 i-7 j$

$$
t=4 \Rightarrow s=(3(4)+11) i+(3(4)-7) j=23 i+5 j
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \text { vector } s \text { passes through two given positions }
$$

|M1A1
(d) vector from $S$ to $L=(3 t-9) i+(3 t-13) j$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow(3 T-9)^{2}+(3 T-13)^{2}=11^{2} \\
& \Rightarrow 9 T^{2}-54 T+81+9 T^{2}-78 T+169=121 \\
& \Rightarrow 18 T^{2}-132 T+129=0
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=6.2,1.2
$$

A15-ID: 481
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) $\quad \quad \ddagger \Rightarrow 2.5 \sin (180-\theta)=1$ $\Rightarrow \sin (180-\theta)=\frac{1}{2.5}$ |M1

$$
\Rightarrow 180-\theta=23.6
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \theta=156.4
$$

$$
\mid A 1
$$

(b) $\quad \Rightarrow \quad \Rightarrow 2.5 \cos (180-\theta)=c$

$$
\Rightarrow c=2.5 \cos (23.6)=2.29 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|A2

A16-ID: 3157
[9 marks, 11 minutes]
(a) resultant, $R=16 \cos 24 i-16 \sin 24 j$ $P+Q=R \Rightarrow Q=R-P=16 \cos 24 \underline{i}-16 \sin 24 \underline{j}-13 \underset{j}{j}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow Q=14.6167 \underline{i}-19.5078 \underline{\mathrm{j}} \\
& \Rightarrow|Q|=\sqrt{14.6167^{2}+19.5078^{2}}=24.4 \mathrm{~N}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\theta=\tan ^{-1}{ }_{14.6078}^{1967}=53.2^{\circ}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \text { bearing }=143.2^{\circ}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1

A17-ID: 2911
(a) Resolve $\leftrightarrow \Rightarrow P \cos 62=25$

$$
\Rightarrow P=53.25 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b) Resolve $J \Rightarrow 125=P \sin 62+Q$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{Q}=125-\mathrm{P} \sin 62=77.98 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M 1A1

A18-ID: 4579
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) $x$-direction $\Rightarrow 17+-11=6 \mathrm{~N}$
|B1

$$
y \text { - direction } \Rightarrow 6+4=10 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|B1
(b) magnitude $=\sqrt{6^{2}+10^{2}}=11.66 \mathrm{~N}$ angle $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{10}{6}=59.04^{\circ}$
|M1A1
|M1A1

A19-ID: 7424
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) $F={\sqrt{6^{2}+4^{2}}}^{2}$
|M1A1
$=7.21 \mathrm{~N}$
|A1
(b) $\quad a=\tan ^{-1} \frac{4}{6}$
|M1A1
$=33.7^{\circ}$
|A1

A20 - ID: 2906
(a) $\quad\left(\begin{array}{l}5 \\ 1 \\ 4\end{array}\right)+\left(\begin{array}{c}-8 \\ 2 \\ 3\end{array}\right)=\left(\begin{array}{c}-3 \\ 3 \\ 7\end{array}\right)$

$$
\text { magnitude }=\sqrt{-3^{2}+3^{2}+7^{2}}=\sqrt{67} \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b) $\mathrm{F}+2 \mathrm{G}+\mathrm{H}=0 \Rightarrow\left(\begin{array}{c}5 \\ 1 \\ 4\end{array}\right)+\left(\begin{array}{c}-16 \\ 4 \\ 6\end{array}\right)+\mathrm{H}=0$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{H}=\left(\begin{array}{c}
11 \\
-5 \\
-10
\end{array}\right)
$$

(a)

$$
P=-14 \cos 28 i+14 \sin 28 j
$$

$$
\mathrm{Q}=\mathrm{Xi}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow R=P+Q=(X-14 \cos 28) i+14 \sin 28 j
$$

$$
\Rightarrow 14 \sin 28=M \sin 57
$$

(b) $(X-14 \cos 28)=7.8 \cos 57$

$$
\Rightarrow X=7.8 \cos 57+14 \cos 28=16.6 N
$$

$$
\Rightarrow M=\frac{14 \sin 28}{\sin 57}=7.8
$$

A22 - ID: 4577
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) magnitude $=\sqrt{14^{2}+14^{2}}=19.8$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\tan \theta & =\frac{14}{14} \\
& \Rightarrow \theta=45
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A2 |M1A1
|A1
(b) $\quad$ magnitude $=19.8$
bearing $=45+180=225$
|B1
|B1

A23-ID: 5458
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
(a) magnitude $=\sqrt{(5)^{2}+(-7)^{2}}=\sqrt{25+49}=\sqrt{74}$

$$
=8.602
$$

|M1A1
direction $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{-7}{5}=-54.5$

$$
\Rightarrow \text { bearing }=144.5^{\circ}
$$

|M1A1
(b) $\quad$ vector $=30 i-42 j$
|B1

A24-ID: 7309
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) resultant $=(0 i+13 j)+(0 i-16 j)+(6 i+0 j)=6 i-3 j$

IM 1A1
(b) magnitude $=\sqrt{6^{2}+3^{2}}=\sqrt{45} \mathrm{~N}$ IM 1A1
(c) angle $=\tan ^{-2} \frac{3}{6}=26.6^{\circ}$ |M1A1

A25-ID: 7333
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) Force $P=0 i+14 j$
|M1
Force $Q=16 \sin 37 i+16 \cos 37 j$
|M1
resultant $=16 \sin 37 i+(14+16 \cos 37 j)$

$$
=9.629 i+26.778 j
$$

|M1A1
magnitude $=\sqrt{(9.629)^{2}+26.778^{2}}=28.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|A1
(b) angle $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{9.629}{26.778}=19.8^{\circ}$
|M1A1
bearing $=020^{\circ}$
|A1

A26-ID: 7394
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
Resolve in $x$-direction $X=7-10 \cos 26=-1.988 \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1
Resolve in $y$-direction $Y=9-10 \sin 26=4.616 \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1
magnitude $=\sqrt{-1.988^{2}+4.61} 6^{2}$
$=5.03 \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1
angle $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{4.616}{-1.988}=-66.7^{\circ}$
|M1A1

A27-ID: 7408
[11 marks, 13 minutes]
(a) $x$ - component $=P+4 \sin 62-7 \sin 46$
$y$ - component $=4 \cos 62-7 \cos 46$

$$
\begin{aligned}
45^{\circ} & \Rightarrow 7 \cos 46-4 \cos 62=P+4 \sin 62-7 \sin 46 \\
& \Rightarrow P=7 \cos 46-4 \cos 62-4 \sin 62+7 \sin 46=4.49
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) magnitude $=\sqrt{(P+4 \sin 62-7 \sin 46)^{2}+(4 \cos 62-7 \cos 46)^{2}}$

$$
=4.22 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M2A2
|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1

A28-ID: 6972
[6 marks, 7 minutes
(a) $\tan \theta=\frac{\mathrm{p}}{5 \mathrm{p}}$
$\Rightarrow \theta=11.3^{\circ}$
|M1
(b) $\quad R=(i-3 j)+(p i+5 p j)=(1+p) i+(-3+5 p) j$
|A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow(-3+5 p)=0 \\
& \Rightarrow p=\frac{3}{5}
\end{aligned}
$$

(a) Resultant in $x$-direction $3 \cos 27$ Resultant in $y$-direction $3 \sin 27$
(b) Resultant in $x$-direction $6-3 \cos 27$

Resultant in $y$-directiof $3-3 \sin 27$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { magnitude } & =\sqrt{(6-3 \cos 27)^{2}+(3-3 \sin 27)^{2}} \\
& =3.71 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1} \\
\text { angle } & =\tan ^{-1} \frac{3-3 \sin 27}{6-3 \cos 27} \\
& =26.2^{\circ}
\end{aligned}
$$

|B1
|B1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1

A30-ID: 1931
[7 marks, 8 minutes]
(a) $\quad \mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at} \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{B}}=10+5 \times 8=50 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
(b) $\mathrm{OA}: \mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow 10^{2}=0^{2}+2 \times 6 \times \mathrm{OA}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{OA}=\frac{10^{2}}{12}=8.333 \mathrm{~m}
$$

$A B: s=u t+\frac{1}{2} a t^{2} \rightarrow s=10 \times 8+\frac{1}{2} 5 \times 64$
$\Rightarrow s=240$
$O B=O A+A B \rightarrow O B=8.333+240$
$\Rightarrow \mathrm{OB}=248.333 \mathrm{~m}$

IM 1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1

A31-ID: 1935
(a) $v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow 40^{2}=14^{2}+2$.a. 110
(b) $\mathrm{t}=\frac{\mathrm{v}-\mathrm{u}}{\mathrm{a}} \Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=\frac{40-14}{6.382}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=4.074 \mathrm{~s}
$$

(c) $v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow v^{2}=14^{2}+2.6 .382 .55$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow v^{2}=898 \\
& \Rightarrow v=29.967 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}
\end{aligned}
$$

|A1
|M1
|A1
|M 1
|A1

A32-ID: 1936
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) $\quad v=u+$ at $\Rightarrow 66=13+4 a$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=13.25 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow \mathrm{OA}=52+\frac{1}{2} 212$
|M1
|A1

$$
\mathrm{OA}=158 \mathrm{~m}
$$

(c) $v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow v^{2}=169+26.5 \times 79$

$$
\Rightarrow v^{2}=2262.5
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow v=47.6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

|A1

A33-ID: 1937
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 54=3 \times 6+\frac{1}{2} \times \mathrm{a} \times 36$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 36=18 a \\
& \Rightarrow a=2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow 1089=9+2 \times 2 \times \mathrm{s}
$$

(b) $\mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow 1089=9+2 \times 2 \times \mathrm{s}$

$$
\Rightarrow 1080=4 \mathrm{~s}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow s=270 \mathrm{~m}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
IM 1A1
|A1

A34-ID: 1938
(a) $\left.\quad 1200=\frac{1}{2}(0+15) \mathrm{T}+(15 \times 5 \mathrm{~T})+\frac{1}{2}(15+0) \times 50 \quad \right\rvert\, \mathrm{M} 1$

$$
=7.5 \mathrm{~T}+75 \mathrm{~T}+375
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=\frac{825}{82.5}=10 \mathrm{~s}
$$

(b) $\quad v=u+$ at $\Rightarrow 15=0+10 a$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=\frac{15}{10}=1.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

A35-ID: 722
(a) $\quad u=1 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}, v=75 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}, \mathrm{t}=14$

$$
v=u+a t \Rightarrow 75=1+14 a
$$

$$
\Rightarrow a=5.29 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow \mathrm{~s}=1 \times 14+\frac{1}{2} 5.29 \times 14^{2}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow s=532 m \\
& \Rightarrow B C=1600-532=1068 m
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
jM1A1
|A1
|B1

A36-ID: 789
[10 marks, 12 minutes]
(a) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 50=20 \times 2+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{a} \times 2^{2}$
|M 1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 50=40+2 a \\
& \Rightarrow a=5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
\end{aligned}
$$

|A1
(b) $v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s=v^{2}=20^{2}+2 \times 5 \times 100$
|M1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow v^{2}=402.5 \\
& \Rightarrow v=37.42 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

|A1
(c) $s=\frac{1}{2}(u+v) t \Rightarrow 100=\frac{1}{2}(20+37.42) t$

$$
\mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{Al}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=3.48 \\
& \Rightarrow \text { time }=1.48 \mathrm{~s}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1

A37-ID: 7421
[12 marks, 14 minutes]
(a) $\quad$ Velocity $=7 \mathrm{ims}^{-1}$
(b) $\quad v=7 i+t(-0.5 i+0.3 j)$
(c) due north $\Rightarrow 7+-0.5 \mathrm{t}=0$

$$
\Rightarrow t=14 s
$$

(d) $\quad s=u t+\frac{1}{2} a t^{2} \Rightarrow r=7(14) i+\frac{1}{2}(-0.5 i+0.3 j)(14)^{2}$

$$
\Rightarrow r=49 i+29.4 j
$$

bearing $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{49}{29,4}$
$=59^{\circ}$
|B1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1

A38-ID: 7769
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) $\quad v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow 16^{2}=11^{2}+2 \mathrm{a} \times 20$
jM 1A1

$$
\Rightarrow a=3.38 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

|A1

$$
\text { (b) } \quad \begin{aligned}
v=u+a t & \Rightarrow 16=11+3.38 t \\
& \Rightarrow t=1.48 s
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|A1

A39 - ID: 7774
(a) $s=u t+\frac{1}{2} a t^{2} \Rightarrow 80 i=5(6 i-3 j)+\frac{1}{2} a \times 5^{2}$

$$
\Rightarrow a=\frac{50 i+15 j}{12.5}=(4 i+1.2 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) $\quad \mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow \mathrm{r}=4(6 \mathrm{i}-3 \mathrm{j})+\frac{1}{2}(4 \mathrm{i}+1.2 \mathrm{j}) \times 4^{2}$

$$
\Rightarrow r=56 i-2.4 j
$$

(c) $\quad v=u+a t \Rightarrow v=(6 i-3 j)+(4 i+1.2 j) t$

$$
\Rightarrow v=(6+4 t) i+(1.2 t-3) j
$$

$$
\Rightarrow 1.2 \mathrm{t}-3=0
$$

$$
\Rightarrow t=2.5
$$

$$
\Rightarrow r=2.5(6 i-3 j)+\frac{1}{2}(4 i+1.2 j) \times 2.5^{2}=27.5 i-3.75 j
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M 1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1
|A1
IM 1A1

A40-ID: 5461
[7 marks, 8 minutes]
(a) $\quad \begin{aligned} & \mathrm{P} \\ & \mathrm{Q}: \text { distance }=0+\frac{1}{2} 0.3 \mathrm{t}^{2} \\ & \end{aligned}$
(b) $\quad \mathrm{P}$ catches $\mathrm{Q} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{2} 0.3 \mathrm{t}^{2}=5.4 \mathrm{t}+69$

$$
\Rightarrow t^{2}-36 t-460=0
$$

$$
\Rightarrow(t-46)(t+10)=0
$$

$$
\Rightarrow t=46,-10
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \text { distance }=317.4 \mathrm{n}
$$

|B1
|B1
MM1A1
|M1
|A1
|A1

A41-ID: 7307
(a) $\quad v=u+a t \Rightarrow 2 i+0 j=0 i+4 j+16 a$
|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow a=\frac{2 i-4 j}{16}=0.125 i-0.25 j
$$

|M1A1
(b) $\quad s=u t+\frac{1}{2} a t^{2}=16(0 i+4 j)+\frac{256}{2}(0.125 i-0.25 j)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =16 i--32 j \\
v & =0 i+4 j+t(0.125 i-0.25 j) \\
& =0.125 t i+(4-0.25 t) j
\end{aligned}
$$

|A1
(c)
south- east $\Rightarrow 4-0.25 t=-0.125 t$

$$
\Rightarrow 4=0.125 t \Rightarrow t=32
$$

(d)

$$
\begin{aligned}
t=32 & \Rightarrow v=0 i+4 j+32(0.125 i-0.25 j) \\
& =4 i-4 j
\end{aligned}
$$

A42-ID: 7313
(a) $\quad v=10 i+(-0.2 i+0.7 j) t$
(b) $\quad v=(10-0.2 \mathrm{t}) \mathrm{i}+0.7 \mathrm{tj}$

$$
\text { due north } \Rightarrow 10-0.2 t=0
$$

$$
\Rightarrow t=50 \mathrm{~s}
$$

(c) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow \mathrm{r}=10 \mathrm{it}+\frac{1}{2}(-0.2 \mathrm{i}+0.7 \mathrm{j}) \mathrm{t}^{2}$
(d) $\quad t=100 \Rightarrow r=1000 i+5000(-0.2 i+0.7 j)=0 i+3500 j$

$$
\Rightarrow \text { due north }
$$

(e) $\quad v=10 i+100(-0.2 i+0.7 j)=-10 i+70 j$
$\Rightarrow$ speed $=\sqrt{-10^{2}+70^{2}}=70.7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|M1A1
|M1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1

A43-ID: 5039
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
(a) $v=u+$ at $\Rightarrow(-5 \underline{i}+4 j)=u+2(4 \underline{i}-4 j)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow-5 \underline{i}+4 \dot{j}=u+8 i \underline{i}-8 j \\
& \Rightarrow u=-5 \underline{j}+4 \underline{j}-8 \underline{j}+8 \bar{j}^{-}=-13 \underline{i}+12 \underline{j} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { speed }=\sqrt{169+144}=\sqrt{313} \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1

A44-ID: 6971

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
48=2 u+\frac{1}{2} a 2^{2} & \Rightarrow 48=2 u+2 a & & \mid M 1 A 1 \\
168=6 u+\frac{1}{2} a 6^{2} & \Rightarrow 168=6 u+18 a & & \mid M 1 A 1 \\
& \Rightarrow 24=12 a & \\
& \Rightarrow a=2 & & \mid M 1 A 1 \\
& \Rightarrow u=22 & & \mid A 1
\end{array}
$$

A45-ID: 7352
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) $\quad \mathrm{t}=0 \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|B1
acceleration $=2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$
(b) $\quad \mathrm{t}=3 \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=10 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
distance $=\frac{4+10}{2} \times 3=21 \mathrm{~m}$
(c) $3 \leq \mathrm{t} \leq 14 \Rightarrow \mathrm{~s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2}=10(11)+\frac{1}{2} 3(11)^{2}=291.5$ $\Rightarrow$ total distance $=21+291.5=312.5 \mathrm{~m}$
|B1
|B1
|M1A1
|M1
|M1A1

A46-ID: 7767
(a) $\quad v=(-3 i+2 j)+10(0.2 i+0.3 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$
jM1A1
$=(-1 i+5 j) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}$
|A1
(b) $\quad$ north $\Rightarrow-3+0.2 \mathrm{t}=0$

$$
\Rightarrow t=15 \mathrm{~s}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
$v=u+$ at $\Rightarrow v=(2+0.3 \times 15) j=6.5 j$ |A1
(c) position $=u t+\frac{1}{2} a t^{2}+(11 i+6 j)$

$$
=(-3 i+2 j) \times 10+\frac{1}{2}(0.2 i+0.3 j) \times 10^{2}+(11 i+6 j)
$$

$$
=-9 i+41 j
$$

$$
\frac{(-9 i+41 j)-(11 i+6 j)}{10}=-2 i+3.5 j
$$

A47-ID: 1933
(a) accel. time : 14
decel. time: 14
distance $=$ total area
$=\frac{1}{2} \times 42 \times 14+(42 \times 80)+\frac{1}{2} \times 42 \times 14$
$=3948$
(b) comment : no period of constant velocity
(c) max speed $=\mathrm{V} \Rightarrow \frac{1}{2} \times 190 \times \mathrm{V}=3948$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{V}=41.558
$$

|M 1A1
jM 1A1
|A1
|A1
jM 1A1
|A1

A48-ID: 1934
(a) $\quad$ distance $=$ total area

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\frac{1}{2} \times(27+16) \times 4+(4 \times 16) \\
& =150 \mathrm{~m} .
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) straight line $\Rightarrow$ constant deceleration
|A1

$$
\mathrm{F}=\mathrm{Ma} \Rightarrow \mathrm{~F} \text { is constant }
$$

(c) deceleration $=\frac{27-16}{4}$
|A1

$$
\text { Force }=1060 \times \frac{27-16}{4}
$$

|M1
$=2915 \mathrm{~N}$

A49-ID: 448

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { At } T \text { : both trains travelled same distance } \\
& \begin{aligned}
\mathrm{a} & =8, \mathrm{~b}=40, \mathrm{c}=56 \\
& \Rightarrow \frac{1}{2}(\mathrm{~T}+(\mathrm{T}-8)) \times 25=\frac{1}{2}((\mathrm{~T}-40)+(\mathrm{T}-56)) \times 50 \\
& =(\mathrm{T}+(\mathrm{T}-8)) \times 25=((\mathrm{T}-40)+(\mathrm{T}-56)) \times 50 \\
& \Rightarrow 2 \mathrm{~T}-8=4 \mathrm{~T}-192 \\
& \Rightarrow 192-8=2 \mathrm{~T} \\
& \Rightarrow 184=2 \mathrm{~T} \Rightarrow \mathrm{~T}=92 \mathrm{~s}
\end{aligned}
\end{aligned}
$$

A50-ID: 7285
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) motion = constant acceleration $\mid \mathrm{B} 1$
(b) motion $=$ constant speed
(c) $\quad$ distance $=\frac{1}{2}(3+5) \times 2+5 \times 3$
$=23 \mathrm{~m}$
|B1
|B1M 1A1
|A1

A51-ID: 2912
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
(a) $\quad$ 1st stage $=\frac{1}{2}(12+31) \times 8=172 \mathrm{~m}$

2 nd stage $=\frac{1}{2}(31+42) \times 16=584 \mathrm{~m}$
3rd stage $=42 \times 24=1008 \mathrm{~m} \quad$ IM 1A1 total distance $=1764 \mathrm{~m}$ |A1
(b)

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { BT } & =1911-1764=147 \\
& \Rightarrow \frac{1}{2} T \times 42=147 \\
& \Rightarrow T=7 \mathrm{~s}
\end{aligned}
$$

A52-ID: 7277
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) $\quad$ 1st stage $=20 \times 9=180 \mathrm{~m}$

$$
\text { 2nd stage }=\frac{1}{2} 12(20+V)=120+6 \mathrm{~V}
$$

3rd stage $=11 \mathrm{~V}$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\Rightarrow 180+120+6 \mathrm{~V}+11 \mathrm{~V}=453 & \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 2 \\
\Rightarrow 17 \mathrm{~V}=153 & \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1
\end{array}
$$

(b) deceleration $=\frac{20-9}{12}$

$$
=0.9 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

|A1
(a) diagram : start and finish at rest
|B1
correct shape
|B1
correct $t$ values |B1
correct v values |B1
|M1A1
(b) $\quad$ area $=5+12+2=19 \mathrm{~m}$
|M1A1
force $=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}-350 \mathrm{~g}=350 \times 0.4$
$\Rightarrow T=3570 N$
|M1A1

A54-ID: 2885
(a) $\quad$ st stage $=123 \Rightarrow \frac{1}{2}(12+5) t=123$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=14.5 \mathrm{~s} & \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1 \\
\Rightarrow \text { total time }=14.5+19+25=58.5 & \mathrm{~A} 1
\end{array}
$$

(b) $\quad \begin{aligned} \text { 2nd stage } & =\frac{1}{2}(5+\mathrm{V}) 19=47.5+9.5 \mathrm{~V} \\ 3 \mathrm{rd} \text { stage } & =25 \mathrm{~V}\end{aligned}$

3rd stage $=25 \mathrm{~V}$
|M1A1
total $=2000 \Rightarrow 123+47.5+9.5 \mathrm{~V}+25 \mathrm{~V}=2000$
$\Rightarrow 34.5 \mathrm{~V}=1829.5$
$\Rightarrow V=53 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|M 1A1
|A1
v

(a) velocity- time graph see diagram
(b)

1st area $=\frac{1}{2} 7 \times 18=63 \mathrm{~m}$ 2nd area $=20 \times 18=360 \mathrm{~m}$ 3rd area $=\frac{1}{2} 5 \times 18=45 \mathrm{~m}$
total distance $=468 \mathrm{~m}$
|M1A1
B3
|A1

A56-ID: 7308
7 marks, 8 minutes
(a) $\quad$ 1st stage $=\frac{1}{2} 2 \times 3=3$

2nd stage $=3 \times 3=9$
3rd stage $=\frac{1}{2} 4 \times 3=6$
$\Rightarrow$ distance $=18 \mathrm{~m}$
|M1A2
(b) acceleration $=3 \div 2=1.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$
|B1
(c) force $=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 400 \times 1.5=\mathrm{T}-400 \mathrm{~g}$ $\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=4520 \mathrm{~N}$
|A1

A57-ID: 7331
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) initial acceleration $=3 \div 5=0.6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$
|M 1A1
(b) total distance $=2 \times \frac{1}{2} 10 \times 3=30 \mathrm{~m}$
|M2A1
(c) $\quad \mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at} \Rightarrow-3+0.6 \times 3=-1.2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|M1A2

(a)
time $=\frac{23-13}{0.5}=20 \mathrm{~s}$
(b) velocity- time graph attempt

Straight line joining $(0,18)$ to $(6,13)$ Straight line joining $(6,13)$ to $(26,23)$ Straight line joining $(26,23)$ to $(58,23)$
|M1A1
|M1
A1
A1
|A1

(a) velocity- time graph: attempt
|M 1A1
|M1A1
|M 1A2
|M1A1
M 1A1
|M1A1
|A1

A60-ID: 7315
[10 marks, 12 minutes]
(a) velocity zero at: $\mathrm{t}=0,10,20 \mathrm{~s}$
(b) distance $=\frac{1}{2} 10 \times 7=35 \mathrm{~m}$
(c) total distance travellect $35+\frac{1}{2} 10 \times 9=80 \mathrm{~m}$
|B2
(d) distance $=35-\frac{1}{2} 10 \times 9=-10 \mathrm{~m}$
|M1A1
|M2A2
|M1A1

A61-ID: 7353
[4 marks, 5 minutes]
(a) $\quad v=u+$ at $=6+4 \times 2=14 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|M1A1
(b) $-6=14+-10 t \Rightarrow 10 t=20$
$\Rightarrow t=2$
$\Rightarrow$ time $=2+2=4 \mathrm{~s}$
|M1A1

A62-ID: 7269
[5 marks, 6 minutes]

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
\text { 1st stage } & =\frac{1}{2} 8 \times 10=40 \mathrm{~m} & \\
\text { 2nd stage } & =\mathrm{T} \times 10=10 \mathrm{~T} & \\
\text { 3rd stage } & =\frac{1}{2}(75-\mathrm{T}) \times 10=5(75-\mathrm{T}) & & \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1 \\
\text { total distance }=470 & =470=40+10 \mathrm{~T}+5(75-\mathrm{T}) & & \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1 \\
& \Rightarrow 470=40+10 \mathrm{~T}+375-5 \mathrm{~T} & & \\
& \Rightarrow 55=5 \mathrm{~T} & & \mid \mathrm{A} 1
\end{array}
$$

A63-ID: 1939
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) $v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow v^{2}=2^{2}+2(-9.8)(-6)$
|M1

$$
\Rightarrow v^{2}=121.6 \Rightarrow v=\sqrt{121.6}=11
$$

|M1A1
(b) $\quad s=u t+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow-6=2 t+\frac{1}{2}(-9.8) \mathrm{t}^{2}$ |M1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 4.9 \mathrm{t}^{2}-2 \mathrm{t}-6=0 \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=\frac{2+\sqrt{4+117} .6}{9.8} \quad=1.33 \mathrm{secs}
\end{aligned}
$$

jM 1A1
(c) factors $=$ air resistance, size of diver
|B2

A64-ID: 827
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) distance after $3 \mathrm{~s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2}=11 \times 3-\frac{1}{2} \times 9.8 \times 3^{2}$

$$
=-11.1 \Rightarrow \mathrm{~h}=11.1 \mathrm{~m}
$$

(b) $\quad \mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at}=11-9.8 \times 3$

$$
=-18.4 \Rightarrow v=18.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

A65-ID: 738
(a) $v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow 0=17^{2}+2 \times-9.8 \times h$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{h}=14.74 \mathrm{~m}
$$

(b) $v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow v^{2}=0+2 \times 9.8 \times 16.04$

$$
\Rightarrow v^{2}=314.384
$$

$$
\Rightarrow v=17.73 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

(c) $\quad v=u+a t \Rightarrow-17.731=17-9.8 t$

$$
\Rightarrow t=3.54 \mathrm{~s}
$$

IM 1A1
|A1
IM 1A1
|A1
JM1A2
|A1

A66-ID: 7419
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
(a) $s=u t+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 317=0+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{a}(66)^{2}$
|M1A1
$\Rightarrow a=\frac{634}{4356}=0.146 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$
|A1
(b) $\quad \mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at}=0+0.146 \times 66=9.61 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|M1A1

A67-ID: 2884
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 22=0+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{a}(5)^{2}$
(c) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2}=8.8 \times 3-\frac{1}{2} 9.8 \times 3^{2}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =-17.7 \mathrm{~m} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { total height }=22+-17.7=4.3 \mathrm{~m}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M 1A1
|M 1A1
|M 1
|M 1A1
|A1

A68-ID: 3301
[7 marks, 8 minutes]
(a) $v^{2}=u^{2}+2$ as $\Rightarrow 338.56=u^{2}+2 \times 9.8 \times 11.6$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow u^{2}=111,2 \\
& \Rightarrow u=10.545 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
(b) $\quad v=u+$ at $\Rightarrow 18.4=-10.545+9.8 T$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=2.954 \mathrm{~s}
$$

A69-ID: 7388
(a) $\mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at} \Rightarrow 0=\mathrm{u}-2.8 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{u}=27.44 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1} \quad \mid \mathrm{M} \mathrm{IA1}
$$

(b) $s=u t+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2}=27.44 \times 5-\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~g}(5)^{2}$
(c) $\mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}^{2}=27.44^{2}-2 \mathrm{~g}(-73)=2183.75$

$$
\Rightarrow v=\sqrt{2183.75}=46.73 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

A70-ID: 5040
[3 marks, 4 minutes]

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at} & \Rightarrow 0=\mathrm{u}-12 \mathrm{~g} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{u}
\end{aligned}=117.6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1} .
$$

|M1A1
|A1

A71 - ID: 7346
(a) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 3.1=0+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{gt}^{2}$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Rightarrow t^{2}=\frac{6.2}{g} \\
& \Rightarrow t=\sqrt{\frac{6.2}{g}}=0.795 \mathrm{~s}
\end{align*}
$$

(b) $\quad v=u+a t \Longrightarrow v=0+0.795 \mathrm{~g}=7.795 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$

A72-ID: 7357

$$
\begin{align*}
\text { For } A & \Rightarrow V=39.2-g T \\
\text { For } B & \Rightarrow V=0+g T \\
& \Rightarrow 39.2-g T=g T \\
& \Rightarrow 2 g T=39.2 \\
& \Rightarrow T=\frac{39.2}{2 g}=2 \mathrm{~s} \\
& \Rightarrow V=g T=19.6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1} \\
\text { For } A & \Rightarrow \mathrm{~S}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2}=39.2(2)-\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~g}(2)^{2}=58.8 \\
\text { For } B & \Rightarrow \mathrm{~S}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2}=\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~g}(2)^{2}=19.6 \\
& \Rightarrow H=58.8+19.6=78.4 \mathrm{~m}
\end{align*}
$$

M 1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1

A74-ID: 3052
(a) $(\rightarrow) T \sin 60=70$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Rightarrow T & =\frac{70}{\sin 60} \\
\Rightarrow T & =80.8 N
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|B1
|M 1A1

A73-ID: 1887
(a) $\quad(1) \Rightarrow P \sin 35=40 N$
(b) $\quad(\cdots) \Rightarrow Q=P \cos 35$

$$
\Rightarrow P=69.7
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{Q}=57.1 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(b) ( $\quad \mathrm{W}=\mathrm{W} \cos 60$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{W}=80.8 \cos 60
$$

|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow W=40.4 N
$$

|M1A1

A75-ID: 1910
(a) ( $) \quad \mathrm{T} \cos 50=6$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow T=\frac{6}{\cos 50} \\
& \Rightarrow T=9.33 \mathrm{~N}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) $(\leftrightarrows) \quad T \sin 50=F$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow F=9.33 \sin 50 \\
& \Rightarrow F=7.15 \mathrm{~N}
\end{aligned}
$$

A76-ID: 1913
(a) $(\leftrightarrow) \quad 70 \cos 40=T \cos 65$ $\mathrm{T}=70 \cos 40 \div \cos 65$
(b) ( $\ddagger \quad \mathrm{W}=70 \sin 40+126.9 \sin 65$

$$
=160 \mathrm{~N}
$$

## |M1

|M1A1
M 1
|M1A1

A77-ID: 608
[7 marks, 8 minutes
(a)
$(\mapsto) \Rightarrow T \cos 37=3$
$\Rightarrow T=3.76 \mathrm{~N}$
(b)
$(\mathbb{I}) \Rightarrow T+T \sin 37=W$

$$
\Rightarrow W=3.76(1+\sin 37)=6.02 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1A1

A78-ID: 812
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a)
$(\ddagger) \Rightarrow P \sin 21=19$

$$
\Rightarrow P=53.02 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b) $\quad(\ldots) \Rightarrow Q=P \cos 21$

$$
\Rightarrow Q=49.5 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M 1A1
|A1
IM 1A1
|A1

A79-ID: 2957
[10 marks, 12 minutes]
(a) $T_{1} \sin 44=T_{2} \sin 44 \Rightarrow T_{1}=T_{2}$
(b) $\quad$ resolve $\downarrow \Rightarrow T \cos 44+T \cos 44=2 g$
|M1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow T=\frac{2 g}{2 \cos 44} \\
& \Rightarrow T=13.62 \mathrm{~N}
\end{aligned}
$$

|A1
|M1A1
(c)

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
\text { resolve } 1 & \Rightarrow 90 \cos 44=\mathrm{mg} & & \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1 \\
& \Rightarrow m=\frac{90 \cos 44}{\mathrm{~g}}=6.61 \mathrm{~kg} & \mathrm{~A} 1
\end{array}
$$

A80-ID: 7276
(a) resolve $\leftrightarrow \Rightarrow \mathrm{T} \sin 20=11$
$\Rightarrow T=32.2 \mathrm{~N}$
(b) resolve $I \Rightarrow T \cos 20=W$
$\Rightarrow W=30.2 \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1A1

A81-ID: 2886
[11 marks, 13 minutes]
(a) $\quad(\nearrow) \Rightarrow 6 \mathrm{~g} \sin 20=55 \cos \theta$

$$
\Rightarrow \cos \theta=\frac{6 \mathrm{~g} \sin 20}{55}=0.37
$$

(b) $\quad(\backslash) \Rightarrow R=6 g \cos 20+55 \sin \theta$

$$
\Rightarrow R=106.45 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(c) $\quad \mathrm{F}=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 55 \cos 20-6 \mathrm{~g} \sin 20=6 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 31.57=6 \mathrm{a} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=5.26 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M 1A1
|A1
|M 1A1
|M 1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1

A82-ID: 7303
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
(a)
$(\ddagger) \Rightarrow T_{A P} \sin \theta=3 g$

$$
\Rightarrow T_{A P}=\frac{3 g}{\sin 34}=52.58 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b) $\quad(\rightarrow) \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{BP}}=\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{AP}} \cos \theta=52.58 \cos 34=43.59 \mathrm{~N}$

IM 1A1

IM 1A1

A83-ID: 7350
[17 marks, 20 minutes]
(a) information $\Rightarrow$ ring is smooth; box in equilibrium; string is light
(b) Resolve $\Leftrightarrow 64 \cos \alpha=64 \cos \beta$

$$
\Rightarrow \alpha=\beta
$$

|M1A1
(c) Resolve $\dagger \Rightarrow 64 \sin \alpha+64 \sin \beta=11 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\Rightarrow 128 \sin \alpha=11 \mathrm{~g}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \sin \alpha=\frac{11 g}{128} \Rightarrow \alpha=\sin ^{-1} \frac{11 g}{128}=57.4^{\circ}
$$

(d) Resolve $I \Rightarrow T_{P} \sin 45+T_{Q} \sin 22=11 \mathrm{~g}$

Resolve $\leftrightarrow \Rightarrow T_{P} \cos 45=T_{Q} \cos 22+11$
$\Rightarrow T_{Q} \cos 22+11+T_{Q} \sin 22=11 \mathrm{~g}$
$\Rightarrow T_{Q}(\cos 22+\sin 22)=11 g-11$
$\Rightarrow T_{Q}=\frac{11 \mathrm{~g}-11}{\cos 22+\sin 22}=74.4 \mathrm{~N}$
$\Rightarrow T_{P}=\frac{{ }^{T} \cos 22+11}{\cos 45}=113.1 \mathrm{~N}$

AI
|M2A1
|M1A1
|M1B2A1
|M1
|A1
|A1

A84-ID: 7404
(a) Resolve $\leftrightarrow \Rightarrow \mathrm{F} \sin \beta=0.3 \sin \alpha$

$$
\Rightarrow F=\frac{0.3 \sin 42}{\sin 62}=0.2274 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b) Resolve $\{\Rightarrow \mathrm{F} \cos \alpha+0,3 \cos \beta=\mathrm{mg}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 0.169+0.1408=\mathrm{mg} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~m}=0.032 \mathrm{~kg}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1

A85-ID: 5484
[14 marks, 17 minutes]
(a)

$$
\begin{align*}
\tan \theta & =\frac{4}{1} \\
& \Rightarrow \theta=76 \\
& \Rightarrow \text { angle }=166
\end{align*}
$$

|A1
(b) $(5 i-7 j)+(p i+q j)=(5+p) i-(7-q) j$

$$
\Rightarrow 7-q=4(5+p)
$$

|B1
|M1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
q=3 & \Rightarrow 4 p+q+13=0 \\
& \Rightarrow p=-4 \\
& \Rightarrow R=1 i-4 j \\
& \Rightarrow|R|=\sqrt{17} \\
& \Rightarrow \sqrt{17}=m 11 \sqrt{5} \\
& \Rightarrow m=\frac{\sqrt{17}}{11 \sqrt{5}}=0.17
\end{aligned}
$$

(c)

A86-ID: 7354
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) force $=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow\binom{-8}{12}+\binom{a}{b}=7\binom{4}{4} \quad$ IM 1B2
$\Rightarrow\binom{-8+a}{12+b}=\binom{28}{28}$
$\Rightarrow F=\binom{36}{16}$
|A1
(b)
$\theta=\tan ^{-1} \frac{36}{16}=66^{\circ}$
|M 1A1

A87-ID: 7271
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) ( $-\infty \quad 49 \cos 30=T \cos 56$

$$
T=49 \cos 30 \div \cos 56
$$

$$
=75.9 \mathrm{~N}
$$

IM 1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{mg} & =49 \sin 30+75.9 \sin 56 \\
& =87.4 \mathrm{~N} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~m}=8.9 \mathrm{~kg}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) ( $\downarrow$
IM 1A1

$$
\mathrm{IM} 1 \mathrm{Al}
$$

A88-ID: 1888
[9 marks, 11 minutes]
(a) $\quad(\backslash) R=4 g \cos 15+45 \sin 15$
|M1A2
(b) $\quad(\swarrow) \mathrm{F}=45 \cos 15-4 \mathrm{~g} \sin 15$

$$
=33.32 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|A1
$\begin{aligned} & =33.32 \mathrm{~N} \\ \mathrm{~F}=\mu \mathrm{F} & \Rightarrow \mu=\frac{\mathrm{F}}{\mathrm{R}}=\frac{33.32}{} 9.51\end{aligned}$
|M1
|A1
$\Rightarrow \mu=0.67$
|M2
|A1

A89-ID: 1890
[8 marks, 10 minutes]

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{R} & =\text { Reaction force; } \mathrm{F}=\text { Resistant force } \\
\mathrm{R} & =0.8 \times 9.8+2 \sin \alpha \\
& =8.472 \mathrm{~N} \\
(\pitchfork) \quad \mathrm{F} & =2 \cos \alpha \\
& =1.897 \mathrm{~N} \\
\mathrm{~F}=\mu \mathrm{F} & \Rightarrow \mu=\frac{\mathrm{F}}{\mathrm{R}} \\
& \Rightarrow \mu=0.224
\end{aligned}
$$

```
|M 1A1
|A1
M 1
A1
|M 1
|M 1A1
```

A90-ID: 1909
(a ( $\quad$ ) $\quad R \cos 40=6 g+F \cos 50$
|M1A1
$0.766 R=6 g+0.7 R \times 0.643$
|B1

$$
\Rightarrow R=186.1 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|A1
(b) $\quad(\leftrightarrow) \quad H=F \cos 40+R \cos 50$ $H=0.7 \times 186.1 \times 0.766+186.1 \times 0.643$ $H=219.4 \mathrm{~N}$ |M1A1
|A1
(c) ( $\quad$ ) weight $=6 \mathrm{~g} \cos 50=37.8 \mathrm{~N}$ $R 1=6 \mathrm{~g} \cos 40=45 \mathrm{~N}$
|B1
|M1A1
F 1 max $=0.7 \mathrm{R} 1=31.5$
|M1
$37.8>31.5 \Rightarrow$ box moves
[12 marks, 14 minutes]
[10 marks, 12 minutes]
|A1
A91-ID: 1911

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{F}+1.6 \mathrm{~g} \sin 33 & =\mathrm{T} \cos 17 \quad(1) \\
\mathrm{R}+\mathrm{T} \sin 17 & =1.6 \mathrm{~g} \cos 33 \quad(2) \\
\mathrm{F} & =\frac{1}{3} \mathrm{R} \quad(3) \\
(1)_{\%}(3) & \Rightarrow \frac{1}{3} \mathrm{R}+1.6 \mathrm{~g} \sin 33=\mathrm{T} \cos 17 \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{R}=3 \mathrm{~T} \cos 17-4.8 \mathrm{~g} \sin 33 \quad(4) \\
(2)_{\%}(4) & \Rightarrow 3 \mathrm{~T} \cos 17-4.8 \mathrm{~g} \sin 33+\mathrm{T} \sin 17=1.6 \mathrm{~g} \cos 33  \tag{4}\\
& \Rightarrow(3 \cos 17+\sin 17) \mathrm{T}=1.6 \mathrm{~g} \cos 33+4.8 \mathrm{~g} \sin 33 \\
& \Rightarrow T=1.6 \mathrm{~g} \cos 33+4.8 \mathrm{~g} \sin 33 \\
& \Rightarrow T=12.26 \text { newton } 17+5 \tan
\end{align*}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1
|B1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1

A92 - ID: 1912
(

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{R} & =7 \mathrm{~g} \cos \alpha+20 \sin \alpha \\
& =5.6 \mathrm{~g}+12
\end{aligned}
$$

(/) $\mathrm{F}+20 \cos \alpha=7 \mathrm{~g} \sin \alpha$

$$
F+16=4.2 g
$$

$$
\mu=\frac{\mathrm{F}}{\mathrm{R}^{-}}=\frac{4.2 \mathrm{~g}-16}{5.6 \mathrm{~g}+12}
$$

$$
=0.376
$$

[8 marks, 10 minutes]
|M2
|A1
|M2
|A1
|M1A1

A93-ID: 7284
[14 marks, 17 minutes]
(a) Resolve perpendicular to the plane $21=F \sin 25+13 \cos 25$

$$
\Rightarrow F=21.81 \mathrm{~N}
$$

IM 1A1
IM 1A1
(b) Resolve parallel to the plane $\mathrm{F} \cos 25=13 \sin 25+21 \mu$

JM 2A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 21 \mu=21.81 \cos 25-13 \sin 25 \\
& \Rightarrow \mu=0.6 \varepsilon
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
(c) normal reaction $=13 \cos 25$

$$
\text { component down slope }=13 \sin 25=5.5 \mathrm{~N}
$$

maximum friction $=\mu \times 13 \cos 25=8 \mathrm{~N}$
|B1M1
$8>5.5 \Rightarrow$ parcel does not move
|A1

A94-ID: 2915
[4 marks, 5 minutes]
Resolve $\not \subset$ up the plan $F+33 \cos 38=103 \sin 38$

$$
\Rightarrow F=103 \sin 38-33 \cos 38=37.41 N
$$

```
|M1A1
|M1A1
```

A95-ID: 7273
[9 marks, 11 minutes]

$$
\begin{aligned}
(\leftrightarrow) \quad \mathrm{F}=\mu \mathrm{F} & \Rightarrow \mathrm{P} \cos 18=\mu \mathrm{R} \\
I & \Rightarrow \mathrm{R}+\mathrm{P} \sin 18=22 \mathrm{~g} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{P} \cos 18=0.2(22 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{P} \sin 18) \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{P}(\cos 18+0.2 \sin 18)=4.4 \mathrm{~g} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{P}=\frac{4.4 \mathrm{~g}}{\cos 18+0.2 \sin 18}=42.6 \mathrm{~N}
\end{aligned}
$$

B1M1A1
|M1A1
M 1
|M1
|M1A1

A96-ID: 7280
[10 marks, 12 minutes]
(a) $\quad=$ normal reaction; $F=$ frictional force
(a) $\quad(\mathbb{i}) \Rightarrow R+1.4 \sin 42=0.25 \times 9.8 \quad \mid M 1 A 1$
(b) $\quad(\omega) \quad \mathrm{F}=1.4 \cos 42=1.04 \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1
|M1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mu=\frac{\mathrm{F}}{\mathrm{R}} & =\frac{1.04}{1.51} \\
& =0.688
\end{aligned}
$$

|B1M 1A1

A97-ID: 3305
[11 marks, 13 minutes]
(a) ( $\quad \mathrm{R}=6 \mathrm{~g} \cos 29+47 \sin 48$

$$
=86.355 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b) $\quad(\backslash) \Rightarrow F+6 g \sin 29=47 \cos 48$

$$
(\searrow) \Rightarrow F+6 g \sin 29=47 \cos 48
$$

M1
|M1A1
|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow F=2.942 \mathrm{~N}
$$

$$
\text { IM } 1 \mathrm{Al}
$$

$$
\mathrm{F}=\mu \mathrm{F} \Rightarrow \mu=2.942 \div 86.355=0.03
$$

A98-ID: 7334
(a) $(\leftrightarrow)$ frictional force $=13 \sin 53-13 \sin 27$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =4.48 \mathrm{~N} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { direction: to the } \\
(\mathbb{I}) & \Rightarrow \mathrm{N}+13 \cos 53+1 \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~N}=7.593 \mathrm{~N} \\
\mathrm{~F}=\mu \mathrm{F} & \Rightarrow \mu=\frac{4.48}{7.593}=0.5 \mathrm{C}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) $\quad(\downarrow) \Rightarrow N+13 \cos 53+13 \cos 27=27$
|M 1A1

IM 1AI
$\mid A 1$
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1

A99-ID: 7397
|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A2

A100-ID: 5714
[11 marks, 13 minutes]
(a) ( $) \quad R \cos \alpha+F \sin \alpha=1.3 g$

$$
\begin{aligned}
F=0.7 R & \Rightarrow R=\frac{1.3 g}{\cos \alpha+0.7 \sin \alpha} \\
& \Rightarrow R=10.44 \mathrm{~N}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) $(\leftrightarrow)$
$H+0.7 R \cos \alpha=R \sin \alpha$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow H=R \sin \alpha-0.7 R \cos \alpha \\
& \Rightarrow H=0.42
\end{aligned}
$$

|M 1A2
|B1M 1
|A1
|M 1A2
jM 1A1

A101-ID: 6975

$$
\begin{aligned}
(H) & =P \cos 57 \\
F & =0.3 R \\
(1) P \sin 57+R & =10 g \\
& \Rightarrow P \cos 57=0.3(10 g-P \sin 57) \\
& \Rightarrow P(\cos 57+0.3 \sin 57)=3 g \\
& \Rightarrow P=\frac{3 g}{\cos 57+0.3 \sin 57}=37
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
107
$$

|B1
|M 1A2

A102-ID: 7342
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) $(\leftrightarrow)$ force $=m a \Rightarrow 20 \cos 30=3 a$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=5.77 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) normal reaction $=3 g+20 \sin 30=39.4 \mathrm{~N}$ friction force $=20 \cos 30=17.32 \mathrm{~N}$

$$
\mu=\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{N}}=\frac{17.32}{39.4}=0.44
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|B1
|M1A1

A103-ID: 1906
[13 marks, 16 minutes]
(a) Forces at $\mathrm{B} \Rightarrow 9 \mathrm{mg}-\mathrm{T}=9 \mathrm{~m} \cdot \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow T=9 m g-9 m \cdot \frac{1}{2} g \\
& \Rightarrow T=4.5 m g
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) Forces at $A \Rightarrow T-F-3 m g \cdot \frac{3}{5}=3 m \cdot \frac{1}{2} g$
|M 1A1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{F}=\mathrm{T}-3 \mathrm{mg} \cdot \frac{3}{5}-3 \mathrm{~m} \cdot \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~g}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow F=\left(\frac{9}{2}-\frac{9}{5}-\frac{3}{2}\right) \mathrm{mg}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow F=\frac{12}{10} \mathrm{mg}
$$

$\mathrm{N}=3 \mathrm{mg} . \frac{4}{5} \quad 12 \times 5 \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1$
$\Rightarrow \mu={ }_{\mathrm{F}}=\frac{12}{10} \times \frac{5}{12}=0 . \quad$ M 1A1

IM 1A1
IM 1A1
|M 1A2

A104-ID: 1907
(a) $\mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow 7^{2}=10^{2}+2 \mathrm{a} \times 5$
|M1
|A1
(b) $\quad \mathrm{F}=11 \mathrm{~g} \sin 22+11 \times 5.1$
|M1
$N=11 g \cos 22$
|M1
$\mu=\mathrm{F}_{\mathrm{N}}=\frac{11 \mathrm{~g} \sin 22+11 \times 5,1}{11 \mathrm{~g} \cos 22}$
|M1A1
$=\frac{9.8 \sin 22+5.1}{9.8 \cos 22}$
$=0.965$
|M1A1
(c) $\mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow 0=7^{2}+2 \times-5.1 \mathrm{~s}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 10.2 \mathrm{~s}=49 \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~s}=4.8 \\
& \Rightarrow \max A C=5+4.8=9.8 \mathrm{~m}
\end{aligned}
$$

|A1
|A1

A105-ID: 1908
[10 marks, 12 minutes]
(a) ( $\backslash$ ) $R=2 g \cos 35$
$F=\mu \Rightarrow F=0.5 \times 2 \mathrm{~g} \cos 35$

$$
\Rightarrow F=8 N s
$$

(b) (ॅ) $2 \mathrm{a}=-\mathrm{F}-2 \mathrm{~g} \sin 35$

$$
\Rightarrow 2 \mathrm{a}=-8-11.2
$$

$$
\Rightarrow a=-9.635
$$

$$
\mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow 0=6^{2}-19.27 \mathrm{~s}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow s=\frac{36}{19.27}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{s}=1.87 \mathrm{~m} .
$$

|M1A1
|M1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1A1

A106-ID: 7288
[11 marks, 13 minutes]
(a) Resolve perpendicular to the plameR $=0.4 \mathrm{~g} \cos \theta=0.32 \mathrm{~g}$ Resolve parallel to the plane $4=\mathrm{F}+0.4 \mathrm{~g} \sin \theta$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{F}=\mu \mathrm{F} & \Rightarrow 4=0.32 \mathrm{~g} \mu+0.24 \mathrm{c} \\
& \Rightarrow \mu=0.5 \mathrm{\Xi} \\
\mathrm{~F}=\mathrm{ma} & \Rightarrow 4 \mathrm{a}=4 \mathrm{~g} \sin \theta-0.53 \times 4 \mathrm{~g} \cos \theta \\
& \Rightarrow 4 \mathrm{a}=2.4 \mathrm{~g}-1.68 \mathrm{~g}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M 1A1
|M1A1
|M 1
|M1A1
(b) $\quad \mathrm{F}=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 4 \mathrm{a}=4 \mathrm{~g} \sin \theta-0,53 \times 4 \mathrm{~g} \cos \theta$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=1.76 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2} \quad \mathrm{~A} 1
$$

A107-ID: 374
(a) $\mathrm{f}=\mu \mathrm{F} \Rightarrow \mathrm{P} \cos 25=\mu \mathrm{R}$

$$
\Rightarrow R+P \sin 25=26 g
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{P} \cos 25=\mu(26 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{P} \sin 25)
$$

$$
\Rightarrow(\cos 25+\mu \sin 25) P=26 \mu \mathrm{~g}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{P}=\frac{26_{4},}{\cos 25 \cdot \sin 2!}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow P=\frac{50.96}{0.991}=51 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b) $\quad I \Rightarrow R+170 \sin 25=26 g$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{R}=183
$$

$$
\rightarrow \Rightarrow 170 \cos 25-\mu R=26 i
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=\frac{170 \cos 25-0.2 \times 183}{26}=4.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

|B1M 1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1

A108-ID: 7305
[11 marks, 13 minutes]
(a) frictional force $=\mu \mathrm{N}=0.1 \times 10 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
=9.8 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b) For the block $\Rightarrow$ force $=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 10 \mathrm{a}=\mathrm{T}-9.8$

$$
\text { For the particle } \Rightarrow \text { force }=m a \Rightarrow 7 a=7 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 7 a=7 \mathrm{~g}-(10 \mathrm{a}+9.8) \\
& \Rightarrow 17 \mathrm{a}=58.8 \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=3.459 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
\end{aligned}
$$

(c) $\mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow 1.9^{2}=0+2 \times 3.459 \mathrm{~s}$

$$
\Rightarrow s=0.522 \mathrm{~m}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1
|A1
|A1
|M1A1
$\mid A 1$

A109-ID: 7329
(a)
$\mathrm{F}=\mu \mathrm{F} \quad \Rightarrow \mu=\frac{4.6}{15.2}=\frac{23}{76}$
|M1A1
(b) vertical component $=15.2-4.6 \sin 32=12.76 \mathrm{~N}$ frictional force $=\frac{23}{76} \times 12.76=3.86 \mathrm{~N}$
(c) force $=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 4.6 \cos 32-3.86=\frac{15.2}{\mathrm{~g}} \mathrm{a}$ $\Rightarrow a=0.02 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$
(d) vertical component= $15.2-4.6 \cos 32=11.3 \mathrm{~N}$

$$
\text { frictional force }=\frac{23}{76} \times 11.3=3.42 \mathrm{~N}
$$

horizontal component of force $4.6 \sin 32=2.44 \mathrm{~N}$

$$
2.44<3.42 \Rightarrow \text { frictional force }=2.44 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A2
|M1A1
|B1M1A1
|A2
|B1
|B1
|M1A1

A110-ID: 7392
(a) Normal reaction, $\mathrm{N}=5 \mathrm{~g} \cos \alpha$

Frictional force $=\mu \mathrm{N}=\frac{1}{6} \times 5 \mathrm{~g} \frac{12}{13}=\frac{10}{13} \mathrm{~g}$
force $=m a \Rightarrow 5 \mathrm{~g} \sin \alpha-\frac{10}{13} \mathrm{~g}=5 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\Rightarrow a=\left(\frac{5}{13}-\frac{1}{78}\right) g=2.26 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) $\quad$ force $=m a \Rightarrow T-5 g \sin \alpha-\frac{10}{13} g=0$ $\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=26.38 \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1
|B1
|M1A2
|A1
|B1M 1A1
|A1

A111-ID: 6974

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{F}=\mathrm{ma} & \Rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{~g} \sin \theta-\mathrm{F}=0.5 \mathrm{a} \\
\mathrm{~F} & =\frac{1}{6} \mathrm{R} \\
\mathrm{R} & =0.5 \mathrm{~g} \cos \theta \\
& \Rightarrow 0.5 \mathrm{~g} \sin \theta-0.5 \mathrm{a}=\frac{1}{6} 0.5 \mathrm{~g} \cos \theta \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=\mathrm{g} \sin \theta-\frac{1}{6} \mathrm{~g} \cos \theta=\frac{7}{10} \mathrm{gms}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A2
|B1
|M1A1
|M1
|B1A1

## A112-ID: 7321

(a) Normal reaction, $\mathrm{N}=6 \mathrm{~g}+39 \sin 38$

$$
=82.8 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b) Friction force, $\mathrm{F}=39 \cos 38=30.7 \mathrm{~N}$
(c)

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{F} \leq \mu \mathrm{N} & \Rightarrow \mu \geq \mathrm{F}^{\mathrm{N}} \\
& \Rightarrow \mu \geq 80.7 \\
& \Rightarrow \mu \geq 0.371
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1

## A113-ID: 7347

[8 marks, 10 minutes]

| Normal reaction, N | $=2.6 \mathrm{~g} \sin 56=21.1 \mathrm{~N}$ |  | $\mid \mathrm{B} 1$ |
| ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- |
| Friction force, F | $=\mu \times \mathrm{N}=4.2 \mathrm{~N}$ |  | $\mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1$ |
| force $=\mathrm{ma}$ | $\Rightarrow 2.6 \mathrm{gcos} 56-\mathrm{F}=2.6 \mathrm{a}$ |  |  |
|  | $\Rightarrow 14.2-4.2=2.6 \mathrm{a}$ |  | $\mid \mathrm{B} 1 \mathrm{M} 1$ |
|  | $\Rightarrow a=5.5-1.6=3.9 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$ |  | $\mid \mathrm{A} 1$ |
| distance AC | $=\frac{2.4}{\cos 56}=4.3 \mathrm{~m}$ |  | $\mid \mathrm{B} 1$ |
| $\mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as}$ | $=0+2 \times 3.9 \times 4.3=33.1$ |  | $\mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1$ |
|  | $\Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=\sqrt{33.1}=5.8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$ |  | $\mid \mathrm{A} 1$ |

A114-ID: 7762
(a) $\quad \quad \quad \Rightarrow R+57 \sin 34=15 g$

$$
\Rightarrow R=15 g-57 \sin 34=115.13 N
$$

(b) $\quad \leftrightarrow \Rightarrow F=57 \cos 34=47.26 \mathrm{~N}$

$$
\mu=\frac{\mathrm{F}}{\mathrm{R}}=\frac{47.26}{115.13}=0.41
$$

A1

|B1M 1
$\Rightarrow T \cos 34-0.41(15 g-T \sin 34)=15 \times 0.8$
$\Rightarrow T(\cos 34+0.41 \sin 34)=6.15 \mathrm{~g}+12$
$\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=\frac{6.15 \mathrm{~g}+12}{\cos 34+0.41 \sin 34}=68.29$

A115-ID: 7299
(a) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 2.2=0+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{a}(3)^{2}$

$$
\Rightarrow a=0.489 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) Normal reaction, $\mathrm{N}=0,6 \mathrm{~g} \cos 29$

$$
\text { force }=m a \Rightarrow 0.6 a=0.6 g \sin 29-F
$$

$$
\Rightarrow 0.293=0.6 \mathrm{~g} \sin 29-\mu(0.6 \mathrm{~g} \cos 29
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mu=\frac{0.6 \mathrm{~g} \sin 29-0.293}{0.6 \mathrm{~g} \cos 29}=0.5
$$

(c) Resolve $I \Rightarrow N \cos 29=0.6 \mathrm{~g}+\mathrm{F} \sin 29$

$$
\Rightarrow N \cos 29=0.6 \mathrm{~g}+\mu \mathrm{N} \sin 29
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{N}(\cos 29-\mu \sin 29)=0.6 \mathrm{~g}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{N}=\frac{0.6 \mathrm{~g}}{\cos 29-\mu \sin 2}=9.28
$$

$$
\Rightarrow F=\mu N=4.62
$$

$$
\text { Resolve } \leftrightarrow \Rightarrow X=F \cos 29+N \sin 29
$$

$$
=8.54
$$

jM1A1
|A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1
jM1A2
|A1

A116-ID: 411 [11 marks, 13 minutes]
(a) Cons of lin. $\mathrm{mom} \Rightarrow 6000 \times 4-2 \times 3000=9000 \times V$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow V=\frac{18000}{9000}=2 \\
& \Rightarrow \text { direction }=\overrightarrow{A B}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) impulse by $B$ on $A=6000(4-2)$

$$
=12000 \mathrm{Ns}
$$

(c) $\quad \mathrm{F}=\mathrm{Ma} \Rightarrow 240=9000 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=\frac{240}{9000}=0.027
$$

$$
\mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow 0=2^{2}-2 \times 0,027 \times \mathrm{d}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow d=\frac{2^{2}}{2 \times 0.027}=75
$$

## |M1A1

A1
|A1
IM 1A1
|A1
M 1
|A1
|M1
|A1

A117-ID: 1949
(a) Momentum : before $=$ after

$$
\text { (b) } \text { Impulse }=0.2(2+2.55)
$$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\Rightarrow 0.7 \times 3-0.2 \times 2=0.7 \times 1.7+0.2 \times \mathrm{V} & \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1 \\
\Rightarrow v=2.55 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s} & \mid \mathrm{A} 1 \\
=0.2(2+2.55) & \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1 \\
=0.91 \mathrm{Ns} & \mathrm{~A} 1
\end{array}
$$

A118-ID: 428

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { Impulse } & =m v-m u & & \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \\
& =(0.4 \times-9)-(0.4 \times 10) & & \mid \mathrm{A} 1 \\
& =-7.6 \mathrm{Ns} & & \mid \mathrm{A} 1
\end{aligned}
$$

A119-ID: 1950
(a) Cons of lin. $\mathrm{mom} \Rightarrow 1900 \times 3=(1900+1000) \mathrm{V}$

$$
\Rightarrow V=\frac{5700}{2900}=1.97 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
(b)

$$
\mathrm{R} \times 8=2900 \mathrm{~V}
$$

$$
=5713
$$

M 1
|A1

$$
\Rightarrow R=714.13
$$

|A1

A120-ID: 1951
[7 marks, 8 minutes]
(a) Momentum of $A \Rightarrow 1=0.5(4+V)$

$$
\Rightarrow V=-2 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}
$$

(b) Momentum of $\mathrm{B} \Rightarrow 1=\mathrm{m}(1.5+0.7)$

$$
\Rightarrow m=0.45
$$

M1A1
|A1
|M1
|A1

$$
\mathrm{or} \Rightarrow 1=\mathrm{m}(1.5-0.7)
$$

|M1

$$
\Rightarrow m=1.25
$$

|A1

A121-ID: 1952
[11 marks, 13 minutes]
(a) Cons of mom. $\Rightarrow 1800 \times 9+3000 \times 6=1800 \times 4+3000 \times S$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{S}=\frac{27000}{3000}=9 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

jM 1

$$
\Rightarrow 0=4^{2}+2 \times-\frac{400}{1800} \times A B
$$

$$
\Rightarrow A B=\frac{16}{0.444444444444444}=36 \mathrm{~m}
$$

(b) $\mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow 0=4^{2}+2 \times-\frac{400}{1800} \times \mathrm{AB}$

$$
\Rightarrow 0=4-\frac{400}{1800} t
$$

(c) $\quad \mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at} \Rightarrow \mathrm{O}=4-\frac{400}{1800} \mathrm{t}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=\frac{7200}{400}{ }^{1800}=18
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{PQ}=8.7 \times 18-36=120.6 \mathrm{~km}
$$

(a) Cons of lin. $\mathrm{mom} \Rightarrow 2300 \times 9=2300 \mathrm{~V}+2500 \times 7$

$$
\Rightarrow V=\frac{3200}{3300}=1.39 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

(b) impulse of P on $\mathrm{Q}=2300(9-1.39)$

$$
=17503 \mathrm{Ns}
$$

IM 1A1
|B1
IM 1
|A1

A123-ID: 1956
(a) magnitude $=0.12 \times 5$

$$
=0.6 \mathrm{Ns}
$$

(b) $0.6=0.12 \times 1.3+0.14 \times x=0.156+0.14 x$

$$
x=\frac{0.444}{0.14}=3.171 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}
$$

(c) magnitude $=0.6-0.156=0.444 \mathrm{Ns}$

M 1
|A1
M1
|M 1A1
|M1A1

A124-ID: 804
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) let : speed of $A=v$, speed of $B=2 v$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { CLM } & \Rightarrow 0.2 \times 7-0.5 \times 4=0.2 \times v+0.5 \times 2 \mathrm{v} \\
& \Rightarrow-0.6=1.2 \mathrm{v} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=-0.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) magnitude $=0.5 \times(4+-1)=1.5 \mathrm{Ns}$
|M2A1
|M1A1
|M1A2

A125-ID: 618
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a)
$C L M \Rightarrow 2 \times 2+5 \times 3.5=7 \times v$
$\Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=3.07 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
IM 1A1
|A1
(b) $\quad \mathrm{CLM} \Rightarrow 3 \times 2-\mathrm{m} \times 2=-3 \times 6+\mathrm{m} \times 4$
|M1A1
$\Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|A1
(c)
$\mathrm{I}=4(2+4)=24 \mathrm{Ns}$
|M1A1

A126-ID: 763
[7 marks, 8 minutes]
(a) $\quad C L M \Rightarrow 0.5 \times 7-0.3 \times 4=0.5 \times v+0.3 \times 2$
|M1A1
$\Rightarrow v=3.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$, direction unchanged
(b) magnitude $=0.3 \times(4+2)=1.8 \mathrm{Ns}$
|A2
|M1B1A1

A127-ID: 485
(a)

$$
C L M \Rightarrow 0.7 u=0.7 \times-6+0.4 \times 6
$$

|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow u=-2.57
$$

|M1A1
(b) magnitude $=0.4 \times 6=2.4 \mathrm{Ns}$
|M1A1
(c) $\quad \mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at} \Rightarrow 0=6+1.1 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow a=-5.45 \\
& \Rightarrow F=m a=0.4 \times 5.45=2.18
\end{aligned}
$$

A128-ID: 2956
(a) $\quad C L M \Rightarrow 3\binom{3}{-8}+7\binom{-5}{7}=10 v$

$$
\Rightarrow v=\frac{1}{10}\binom{-26}{25}=\binom{-2.6}{2.5}
$$

(b) $\quad$ speed $=\sqrt{-2.6^{2}+2.5^{2}}$

## A129-ID: 7274

[7 marks, 8 minutes]
(a) impulse on $\mathrm{A}=0.2(8--2)=2 \mathrm{Ns}$
|M1A2
(b) $\quad \mathrm{PCM} \Rightarrow 0.2 \times 8+\mathrm{m} \times-5=0.2 \times-2+\mathrm{m} \times 2$
|M1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 1.6-5 \mathrm{~m}=-0.4+2 \mathrm{~m} \\
& \Rightarrow 2=7 \mathrm{~m} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~m}=\frac{2}{7} \mathrm{~kg}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M 1A1

A130-ID: 7422
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) $\quad \mathrm{CLM} \Rightarrow 5 \times 7+3 \times-7=8 \times v$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 14=8 v \\
& \Rightarrow v=1.75 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) $\quad \mathrm{CLM}=5 \times 7+3 \times-7=5 \times 0.3+3 v$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 14=1.5+3 \mathrm{v} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=4.17 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1

A131-ID: 2883
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) Impulse $=6(8-2)=36 \mathrm{Ns}$
|M1A1
(b)

$$
C L M \Rightarrow 6 \times 8-m \times 3=6 \times 2+m \times 3
$$

|M1A1
$\Rightarrow 36=6 \mathrm{~m}$
|M1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{m}=6 \mathrm{~kg} \quad \mid \mathrm{A} 1
$$

A132-ID: 3300
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) Impulse $=m(v-u) \rightarrow 4=0.8(v-0)$
(b)

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { CLM } & \Rightarrow 0.8 \times 5+0=0.8 \mathrm{v}+0.8 \times 5 \\
& \Rightarrow 4=0.8 \mathrm{v}+4 \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=0 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

```
\(C L M \Rightarrow(63 \times 3)+(37 \times-2)=(63+37) \times v \quad\) IB2M1
    \(\Rightarrow 115=100 \mathrm{v}\)
    \(\Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=1.15 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}\)
    \(\Rightarrow\) direction \(=\) same as 1st skater \(\quad \mid B 1\)
```

|A1
|B1
2M1
|B1

A134-ID: 7304
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
(a) $\quad C L M \Rightarrow 7\binom{3 U}{U}+14\binom{V}{-4}=21\binom{V}{-1}$

$$
\Rightarrow 7 U-56=-21
$$

$$
\Rightarrow U=5
$$

(b) $\quad \mathrm{CLM} \Rightarrow 21 \mathrm{U}+14 \mathrm{~V}=21 \mathrm{~V}$

$$
\Rightarrow 21 U=7 \mathrm{~V}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow 105=7 V \Rightarrow V=15
$$

A135-ID: 7314
(a)

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { CLM } & \Rightarrow m \times 4+3 \times-4=m \times-0.4+3 \times 0.4 \\
& \Rightarrow 4.4 m=13.2 \\
& \Rightarrow m=3 k g
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) moves to right $\Rightarrow \mathrm{m} \times 4+3 \times-4=(\mathrm{m}+3) \times 0.4$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 3.6 \mathrm{~m}=13.2 \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~m}=3.7 \mathrm{~kg}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) moves to left $\Rightarrow \mathrm{m} \times 4+3 \times-4=(\mathrm{m}+3) \times-0.4$

$$
\Rightarrow 4.4 \mathrm{~m}=10.8
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{m}=2.5 \mathrm{~kg}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1

A137-ID: 7401
[11 marks, 13 minutes]
(a) $\quad C L M \Rightarrow 1.6 \times 5.6+0.052 \times 0=1.65 \times v$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 8.96=1.65 \mathrm{v} \\
& \Rightarrow v=5.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) force $=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 1.65 \mathrm{~g}-1251=1.65 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=-747.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(c) $v^{2}=u^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow 0=5.4^{2}-1494.9 \mathrm{~s}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{s}=1.95 \mathrm{~cm}
$$

|M2B2
|A1
JM1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1

A138-ID: 7405
[9 marks, 11 minutes]
(a) $C L M \Rightarrow 4 m \times 4 u+6 m \times-3 u=4 m \times-3 u+6 m \times v$

$$
\Rightarrow 10 u=6 v
$$

$$
\Rightarrow v=\frac{5}{3} u \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

(b) impulse $=m v-m u=4 m(u+3 u)$
$=16 \mathrm{muNs}$
|M 2B2
|A1
|M2A1
|A1

A139-ID: 5679
[9 marks, 11 minutes]
(a) $\mathrm{CLM} \Rightarrow \mathrm{km} \times 4 \mathrm{u}-\mathrm{m} \times 6 \mathrm{u}=-\mathrm{km} \times 2 \mathrm{u}+\mathrm{m} \times v \quad \quad \mathrm{M} 1$

$$
\Rightarrow v=4 k u-6 u+2 k u=6 k u-6 u \quad \mid M 1 A 1
$$

(b) $\mathrm{k}>2 \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}>0$
$\Rightarrow$ direction reversed
(c) for $B \Rightarrow$ impulse $=m(6 k u-6 u--6 u)=16 m u$
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A2

A140-ID: 6973
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) For $A \Rightarrow-\frac{8 m u}{3}=4 m\left(v_{A}-4 u\right)$
|M1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow-\frac{8}{3} u=4 v_{A}-16 u \\
& \Rightarrow v_{A}=\frac{40}{12} u
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\mid A 1
$$

(b) For $B \Rightarrow \frac{8 m u}{3}=m\left(v_{B}--2 u\right)$

JM1A1

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Rightarrow \frac{8}{3} u=v_{B}+2 u \\
& \Rightarrow v_{B}=\frac{2}{3} u
\end{align*}
$$

A141-ID: 7316

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathrm{CLM} & \Rightarrow 2.2 \times 10+1.8 \times 6=4 \times \mathrm{v} \\
& \Rightarrow 32.8=4 \times \mathrm{v} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=8.2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
\end{align*}
$$

A142-ID: 7339
(a) $\quad \mathrm{CLM} \Rightarrow 0.6 \times 8+\mathrm{m} \times 0=0.6 \times 0.9+\mathrm{m} \times 7$

$$
\Rightarrow 4.26=7 \mathrm{~m}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow m=0.61 \mathrm{~kg}
$$

(b) $\quad C L M=0.6 \times 8+m \times 0=0.6 \times-0.9+m \times 7$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 5.34=7 \mathrm{~m} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~m}=0.76 \mathrm{~kg}
\end{aligned}
$$

## A143-ID: 7348

|M1A1
A1
|M1A1
|A1
(a) $\quad v_{p}=u_{p}+a t=7-0.4 \times 1=6.6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$

$$
v_{\mathrm{q}}=\mathrm{u}_{\mathrm{q}}+\mathrm{at}=0.8-0.4 \times 1=0.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow t=2
$$

$$
C L M \Rightarrow 0.6 \times 6.6+0.4 \times-0.4=1 v
$$

$$
\Rightarrow 3.96-0.16=1 \mathrm{v}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=3.8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1} \mathrm{~g}
$$

(b) $\quad \mathrm{Q}$ stops $\Rightarrow 0=0.8-0.4 \mathrm{t}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathrm{s}_{\mathrm{q}}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} & =0.8 \times 2-\frac{1}{2} 0.4(2)^{2}=0.8 \mathrm{~m} \\
\mathrm{~s}_{\mathrm{p}} & =7 \times 3-\frac{1}{2} 0.4(3)^{2}=19.2 \mathrm{~m} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { distance }=0.8+19.2=20 \mathrm{~m}
\end{aligned}
$$

IM 1A1
IM 1A1

IM IA1

M 1A1
MM1A1
|A1
|A1

A144-ID: 7764
(a) $\quad C L M \Rightarrow 1\binom{7}{-5}+9\binom{-5}{6}=10 v$
$\Rightarrow v=\frac{1}{10}\binom{-38}{49}=\binom{-3.8}{4.9}$
(b) $\quad$ speed $=\sqrt{-3.8^{2}+4.9^{2}}=6.2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1

A145-ID: 7268
(a) impulse on $\mathrm{A}=3(14-3)=33 \mathrm{Ns}$
(b)

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { PCM } & \Rightarrow 3 \times 14+\mathrm{m} \times-8=3 \times 3+\mathrm{m} \times 4 \\
& \Rightarrow 42-8 \mathrm{~m}=9+4 \mathrm{~m} \\
& \Rightarrow 33=12 \mathrm{~m} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~m}=\frac{11}{4} \mathrm{~kg}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1

A146-ID: 1889
(a) At $A(\ddagger) \quad F=m a \Rightarrow T-2 m g=2 m a$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow T-2 m g=2 m\left(\frac{3}{4} g\right) \\
& \Rightarrow T=2 m g+2 m\left(\frac{3}{4} g\right)=\frac{14}{4} m g
\end{aligned}
$$

IA1

$$
\mathrm{A} 1
$$

(b) At $B(\ddagger) \quad F=m a \Rightarrow k m g-T=k m a$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{kmg}-\frac{14}{4} \mathrm{mg}=\mathrm{km}_{\frac{3}{4} \mathrm{~g}}
$$

$\Rightarrow k-\frac{14}{4}=k \frac{3}{4}$
$\Rightarrow 4 \mathrm{k}-14=3 \mathrm{k}$
|A1
IM 1
$\Rightarrow k=14$

A147-ID: 1953
(a) Forces at $\mathrm{B} \Rightarrow 2 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T}=2 \times 0.3 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow T=2 g-0.6 \mathrm{~g} \\
& \Rightarrow T=13.72 \mathrm{~N}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) Forces at $A \Rightarrow T-m g . \sin 30=m \times 0.3 \mathrm{~g}$

M1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 1.4 \mathrm{~g}-0.5 \mathrm{mg}=0.3 \mathrm{mg} \\
& \Rightarrow 1.4=0.8 \mathrm{~m} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~m}=1.75
\end{aligned}
$$

(c) $v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow v^{2}=0+2 \times 0.3 g \times 0.25$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow v=\sqrt{1.47} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { impulse }=2 \times \sqrt{1.47}=2.425 \mathrm{~N}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
MM 1
|M1
IM 1A1
IM 1
IM 1A1
(d) $\quad v=u+a t \Longrightarrow 0=\sqrt{1.47}-(g \sin 30) t$

$$
1 \mathrm{M} 1
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow t=\frac{\sqrt{1.47}}{(9.8 \sin 30)} \\
& \Rightarrow t=0.247
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
1 \mathrm{M} 1
$$

$$
\mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1
$$

A148-ID: 1955
(a) Forces at $\mathrm{B} \Rightarrow 1.4 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T}=1.4 \times \mathrm{a}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=1.4 \mathrm{~g}-1.4 \mathrm{a}
$$

Forces at $A \Rightarrow T=0.8 a$
|B1
eliminate $a \Rightarrow T=1.4 \mathrm{~g}-1.4 \frac{\mathrm{~T}}{0.8}$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Rightarrow 2.75 \mathrm{~T}=1.4 \mathrm{~g} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~T}=0.509 \mathrm{~g}=4.988 \mathrm{~N}
\end{align*}
$$

(b) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 2.5=\frac{1}{2} \frac{\mathrm{~T}}{0.8} \mathrm{t}^{2}=\frac{0.509 \mathrm{~g}}{1.6} \mathrm{t}^{2}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow t^{2}=0.8018924662202798 \\
& \Rightarrow t=0.9
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1
|M1A1
(c) Forces at $\mathrm{A} \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}-\frac{1}{4} 0.8 \mathrm{~g}=0.8 \mathrm{a}$
|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow 0.8 \mathrm{a}=\mathrm{T}-\frac{1}{4} 0.8 \mathrm{~g}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow 0.8 \mathrm{a}=1.4 \mathrm{~g}-1.4 \mathrm{a}-\frac{1}{4} 0.8 \mathrm{~g}
$$

|M1
$\Rightarrow 2.2 \mathrm{a}=1.2 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=0.545 \mathrm{~g}
$$

|M1A1
$\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 2.5=\frac{1}{2}(0.545 \mathrm{~g}) \mathrm{t}^{2}$
|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{t}^{2}=\frac{.5}{0.545 \mathrm{~g}} \quad \Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=0.97
$$

$$
\mid A 1
$$

A149-ID: 1957
[13 marks, 16 minutes]
(a) For truck: 2600-500-T=1200a [1] |M1

$$
\text { For car: } T-500=800 a \quad \text { [2] }
$$

$$
\text { [1] + [2]: } 1600=2000 \mathrm{a}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=0.8 \mathrm{~m} / \mathrm{s}^{2}
$$

(b)

$$
[2] \Rightarrow T=500+800 a=500+800 \times 0.8
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=1140 \mathrm{Ns}
$$

(c) if rope not broke: $v=u+$ at $\Rightarrow 31=22+0.8 t$ $\Rightarrow t=11.25$
if rope broke: $2600-500=1200$ a

$$
\Rightarrow a=1.75
$$

$$
\Rightarrow 31=22+1.75 t
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=5.14 \\
& \Rightarrow 11.25-5.14=6.11 \mathrm{~s} \text { earlier }
\end{aligned}
$$

A150-ID: 3158

```
(a) At \(\mathrm{A}: 3 \mathrm{mg} \sin 29-\mathrm{T}=3 \mathrm{~m} \cdot \frac{1}{6} \mathrm{~g}\)
                    \(\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=0.954 \mathrm{mg}\)
(b) At B: \(\quad \mathrm{R}=\mathrm{mg} \cos 29\)
    : \(\mathrm{T}-\mathrm{mg} \sin 29-\mathrm{F}=\mathrm{m} \cdot \frac{1}{6} \mathrm{~g}\)
    \(\mathrm{F}=\mu \mathrm{F} \Rightarrow 0.954 \mathrm{mg}-\mathrm{mg} \sin 29-\mathrm{m} \cdot \frac{1}{6} \mathrm{~g}=\mu \mathrm{mg} \cos 2!\)
        \(\Rightarrow \mu=0.35\)
(c) magnitude \(=2 T \cos 61=0,925 \mathrm{mg}\)
    direction \(=\) vertically downward
```

IM 1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1A2
IM 2
|A1
|M1A1
|B1

A151-ID: 7296
[13 marks, 16 minutes]
(a) Car \& trailer $\Rightarrow 2070 \mathrm{a}=2310-270-590$

```
|M1A1
```

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=0.7 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) For trailer $\Rightarrow 780 \times 0.7=\mathrm{T}-270$
|A1
|M1A1
(c) For $\mathrm{Car} \Rightarrow 1290 \mathrm{a}=2310-590$
|A1
|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow a=1.333 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

|A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { Distance } & =15 \times 3+\frac{1}{2} 1.333 \times 3^{2} \\
& =51 \mathrm{~m}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
(d) Inextensible $\rightarrow$ same acceleration for car and trailer
|B1

A152-ID: 530
(a)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& A \Rightarrow T-3 g \sin 30=3 a \\
& B \Rightarrow 5 g-T=5 \times a
\end{aligned}
$$

```
JM 1A1
```

IM 1A1
(b) $\quad$ solving $\Rightarrow 5 \mathrm{~g}-(3 \mathrm{a}+3 \mathrm{~g} \sin 30)=5 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\Rightarrow 3.5 \mathrm{~g}=8 \mathrm{a} \Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=4.288 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(c)
$T=3 \mathrm{a}+3 \mathrm{~g} \sin 30=27.6 \mathrm{~N}$
(d) strings inextensible The accelerations of $A$ and $B$ are equal
(e) $v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow v^{2}=0+2 \times 4.288 \times 0.7=6$

$$
\Rightarrow v=2.45
$$

IM 1A1
|M1A1
|B1
M1
|A1
(f) $\quad$ at $A \Rightarrow-3 g \sin 30=3 a$

$$
\Rightarrow a=-4.9
$$

$$
\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 0=2.45 \mathrm{t}+\frac{1}{2}-4.9 \mathrm{t}^{2}
$$

IM 1A1
MM1A1
|A1

A153-ID: 2913
[4 marks, 5 minutes]
(a) Reason : string is light and pulley is smooth
(b) $\quad$ Resolve $\ddagger$ at $\mathrm{C} \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=18 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\text { Resolve } \ddagger \text { at } F \Rightarrow F=25 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T}=7 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{~N}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Rightarrow \text { thrust } \tag{B 1}
\end{equation*}
$$

A154-ID: 2914
[7 marks, 8 minutes]
(a) $\quad F=m a \Rightarrow P-850 N=21800 \times 0.3$
|M1A1
(b) $\quad \begin{aligned} & \Rightarrow P=7390 N \\ F=m a & \Rightarrow 7390-2650 \mathrm{~N}=21800 a\end{aligned}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=0.217 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

|A1
(c) Resolve $\ldots$ at $A T-2450=10900 \times 0.217$

$$
\Rightarrow T=4820 N
$$

A155-ID: 2958
(a)

At A : $4 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T}=4 \mathrm{a}$
At B : $T-1.97 \mathrm{~g}=1.97 \mathrm{a}$
$\Rightarrow 4 g-(1.97 a+1.97 g)=4 a$

$$
\Rightarrow 2.03 \mathrm{~g}=5.97 \mathrm{a}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=3.33 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b)

$$
\mathrm{T}=1.97 \mathrm{a}+1.97 \mathrm{~g}=25.87 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(c)

$$
\mathrm{s}=1 \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow v^{2}=0+2 \times 3.33 \times 1
$$

$$
\Rightarrow v^{2}=6.66
$$

$$
\Rightarrow v=2.58 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1
|M1
|A1

A156-ID: 7281
(a) $\quad s=u t+\frac{1}{2} a t^{2} \Rightarrow 2.352=\frac{1}{2} a(1.4)^{2}$

$$
\Rightarrow a=2.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) $\quad$ Resolve 1 for $\mathrm{F}: 0.4 \mathrm{a}=0.4 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=3 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(c) Resolve $I$ for $\mathrm{C}: \mathrm{ma}=\mathrm{T}-\mathrm{mg}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{m}(2.4+\mathrm{g})=\mathrm{T}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{m}=0.24 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(d) string inextensible acceleration same for P and Q
(e) speed of $P$ when strikes ground $v=u+$ at $=2.4 \times 1.4=3.36 \mathrm{~s}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { Speed for } Q & =v=u+a t \\
& \Rightarrow 3.36=-3.36+9.8 t \\
& \Rightarrow t=0.69 \mathrm{~s}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|B1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1

A157-ID: 7770
(a) for the caravan $f=m a \Rightarrow T-800=950 \times 0.7$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=1465 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b) for car \& caravanf $=m a \Rightarrow D-470-800=2460 \times 0.7$

$$
\Rightarrow D=2992 N
$$

[6 marks, 7 minutes]
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1

A158-ID: 2889
[15 marks, 18 minutes]
(a) Forces at $B=2 \mathrm{mg}-\mathrm{T}=\frac{3}{8} \mathrm{~g} \times 2 \mathrm{~m}$ $\Rightarrow T=\frac{10}{8} \mathrm{mg}$
|M1A1
|A1
(b) Forces at $A \Rightarrow T-\mu \mathrm{mg}=\frac{3}{8} \mathrm{~g} \times \mathrm{n}$
M 1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow \frac{10}{8} \mathrm{mg}=\frac{3}{8} \mathrm{mg}+\mu \mathrm{mc} \\
& \Rightarrow \frac{10}{8}=\frac{3}{8}+\mu \\
& \Rightarrow \mu=\frac{7}{8}
\end{aligned}
$$

IM 1A1
|A1
(c) $\quad v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s=v^{2}=0+2 \times \frac{3}{8} g \times h=\frac{6}{8} g h$
|M 1A1
deceleration of $\mathrm{A} m a=\mu \times \mathrm{mg}$

$$
\Rightarrow a=\mu c
$$

At $P v^{2}=u^{2}+2 \mathrm{as}=\frac{6}{8} \mathrm{gh}-2 \mu \mathrm{~g} \times \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{~h}$
$=\frac{6}{8} g h-\frac{14}{32} g h=\frac{10}{32} g h$

$$
\Rightarrow v=\sqrt{\frac{10}{32} g h}
$$

|M1A1
(d)
comment $\Rightarrow$ same tension on $A$ and $B$

A159-ID: 2907
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) Resolve $\ddagger$ at spher $\Leftrightarrow \mathrm{mg}=56.2 \Rightarrow \mathrm{~m}=5.7 \mathrm{~kg}$
(b) Resolve $\leftrightarrows$ at block $\Rightarrow F=56.2 \cos 30 \Rightarrow F=48.7 \mathrm{~N}$
(c) Resolve $\ddagger$ at block $\Rightarrow R+56.2 \sin 30=19 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\Rightarrow R=186.2-56.2 \sin 30=158.1 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A1
|B1M1A1
jM1A1
|A1

A160-ID: 4578
[14 marks, 17 minutes]
(a) $\quad \mathrm{F}=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow-150=250 \mathrm{a}$

## IM 1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=-0.6 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) $\quad \mathrm{F}=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 900 \times-0.6=\mathrm{D}-600$

$$
\Rightarrow D=60 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(c) $\quad v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow 15^{2}=18^{2}+2 \times-0.6 \times s$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{s}=82.5 \mathrm{~m}
$$

(d) $\quad \mathrm{F}=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 1150 \mathrm{a}=980+1150 \mathrm{~g} \sin 3-750$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=0.713 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(e) $\quad F=m a=250 a=P+250 g \sin 3-150$ $\Rightarrow P=200 N$

A161-ID: 5555
(a)

$$
\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 7=0+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{a} 5^{2}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=\frac{14}{25} \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) $\quad \mathrm{N} 2 \mathrm{~L} \Rightarrow 26-\mu 7 \mathrm{~g}=7$ i

$$
\Rightarrow \mu=0.322
$$

(c) $\quad \begin{aligned} \Rightarrow & \Rightarrow \mu=0.32 \overline{2} \\ \mathrm{~N} 2 \mathrm{~L} & \text { for } \mathrm{P} \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}-\mu 4 \mathrm{~g}=4 \mathrm{i}\end{aligned}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=14.857 \mathrm{~N}
$$

1M 1A1 IM 1A1 M1A1
(d) comment $\Rightarrow$ The acceleration of $P$ and $Q$ is the same.
(e) $\quad v=u+a t \Rightarrow v=2.8$

N2L for system $\Leftrightarrow-7 \mu \mathrm{~g}=7 \mathrm{a}$
$\Rightarrow a=-\mu c$
$v=u+$ at $\Rightarrow 0=2.8-\mu \mathrm{gt}$
$\Rightarrow t=0.888$

B1
B1
|M1
IM 1A1

A162-ID: 7310
(a) Forces at $\mathrm{B} \Rightarrow 5 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T}=5 \times 0.9$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=44.5 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A1
(b) magnitude $=6 \mathrm{~g}$
|A1
(c) forces at $A \Rightarrow T-F=6 \times 0.9$
$\Rightarrow 44.5-F=6 \times 0.9$
$\begin{aligned} & \Rightarrow F=39.1 \\ & =\frac{F}{R}=\frac{39.1}{6 g}=0.665\end{aligned}$
|M1A1
(d) $\quad \mu=\frac{F}{R}=\frac{39.1}{6 \mathrm{~g}}=0.665$
|M1A1

A163-ID: 7330
(a) For $P, s=u t+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow s=\frac{1}{2} \times 1 \times 0.5^{2}=0.125 \mathrm{~m}$

$$
\mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at}=1 \times 0.5=0.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

(b) For $\mathrm{Q} \mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow 0=0.5^{2}-2 \mathrm{gs}$

$$
\Rightarrow s=0.013 \mathrm{~m}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1

$$
v=u+a t \Rightarrow 0=0.5-g t
$$

|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow t=0.051 \mathrm{~s}
$$

|M1

$$
\Rightarrow \text { total time }=0.551 \mathrm{~s}
$$

|A1
(c) $\quad$ For $P$ force $=m a \Rightarrow m_{p} g-5.92=m_{p} \times 1$

$$
\Rightarrow m_{p}=0.673 \mathrm{~kg}
$$

For $Q$ force $=m a \Rightarrow 5.92-m_{Q} g=m_{Q} \times 1$

$$
\Rightarrow m_{Q}=0.548 \mathrm{~kg}
$$

(d) tension $=0.4 \mathrm{~g}+2 \times 5.92=15.76 \mathrm{~N}$
(e) tension $=0.4 \mathrm{~g}=3.92 \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|B1
(a) $\quad$ Normal reaction $=0.4 \mathrm{~g} \cos 45=2.772 \mathrm{~N}$ friction force $=1 \times \mathrm{N}=2.772 \mathrm{~N}$
(b)

$$
\text { force }=m a \Rightarrow 0.8 a=0.8 \mathrm{~g} \sin 45-2.772
$$

$$
\text { For } \mathrm{Q} \Rightarrow 0.4 \mathrm{a}=\mathrm{T}+0.4 \mathrm{~g} \sin 45-2.772
$$

A164-ID: 7337
|A1
|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=3.465 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

|A1
|M1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=1.386 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|A1

$$
\text { For } Q s=0.8 \Rightarrow v^{2}=u^{2}+2 \text { as }
$$

(c) For $\mathrm{Q} s=0.8 \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}^{2}=\mathrm{u}^{2}+2 \mathrm{as}$

$$
\Rightarrow v^{2}=0+2 \times 3.465 \times 0.8=5.544
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=2.35 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

|M 1A1
(d) For Q , force $=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 0.4 \mathrm{a}=0.4 \mathrm{~g} \cos \sin 45-2.772=0$
$\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=0 \Rightarrow$ constant velocity
time for $\mathrm{Q}=4 \div 2.35=1.7$
time for $P \Rightarrow s=u t+\frac{1}{2} a^{2}$
$\Rightarrow 3.2=2.35 \mathrm{t}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~g} \sin 45 \mathrm{t}^{2}$
$\Rightarrow 3.46 t^{2}+2.35 t-3.2=0$
$\Rightarrow t=0.68$
$\Rightarrow$ time interval $=1.02 \mathrm{~s}$

A165-ID: 7390

$$
\begin{aligned}
\text { For } P \text { force }=m a & \Rightarrow T-3 g=3 a \\
\text { For } Q \text { force }=m a & \Rightarrow 6 g-T=6 a \\
& \Rightarrow 6 g-(3 a+3 g)=6 a \\
& \Rightarrow 3 g=9 a \\
& \Rightarrow a=3.27 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2} \\
& \Rightarrow T=3 a+3 g=39.2 N
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1B1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1

A166-ID: 7399
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) Forces on $m \mathrm{~kg}$ bo $\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=\mathrm{ma}$

Forces on 5 mkg bo $\Rightarrow 5 \mathrm{mg}-\mathrm{T}=5 \mathrm{ma}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 5 \mathrm{mg}-\mathrm{ma}=5 \mathrm{ma} \\
& \Rightarrow 5 \mathrm{mg}=6 \mathrm{ma} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=\frac{5 \mathrm{~g}}{6} \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) $\quad v=u+a t \Rightarrow 2 u=u+\frac{5 g}{6} s$

$$
\Rightarrow u=\frac{5 g}{6} s \Rightarrow S=\frac{6 u}{5 g}:
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1

A167-ID: 7407
[12 marks, 14 minutes]
(a) For P, force $=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}-5 \mathrm{~g}=5 \mathrm{a}$ For Q , force $=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 8 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T}=8 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Rightarrow 8 g-5 g=13 a \\
& \Rightarrow a=2.262 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
\end{align*}
$$

(b) For $\mathrm{P} v=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at} \Rightarrow 0=0.6-\mathrm{gt}$

$$
\Rightarrow t=0.061 \mathrm{~s}
$$

$$
\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2}=0.6(0.061)-\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{~g}(0.061)^{2}=1.84 \mathrm{~cm}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow T=5 g+11.308=60.308 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A1
|M1

A168-ID: 5715
[16 marks, 19 minutes]
(a) $\mathrm{T}-6 \mathrm{~g} \sin \alpha=6 \mathrm{a} \quad \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1$

$$
\begin{aligned}
11 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T} & =11 \mathrm{a} & \mid \mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1 \\
& \Rightarrow 11 \mathrm{~g}-6 \mathrm{~g} \sin \alpha=17 \mathrm{a} &
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow a=0.44 \mathrm{~g}
$$

|M1A1
(b) $\quad \mathrm{T}=6 \mathrm{a}+6 \mathrm{~g} \sin \epsilon=6.21 \mathrm{~g}$
(c) for $\mathrm{Q} \Rightarrow 3 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{N}=3 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{N}=1.694 \mathrm{~g}
$$

$$
\mid \mathrm{A} 1
$$

(d)

$$
F=2 T \cos \frac{90-9}{2}
$$

|M1A2
$=12.42 \mathrm{~g} \cos 26.57=108.9 \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1

A169-ID: 6976
(a) Whole system $\Rightarrow 1000-400-200=1000 a$

$$
\Rightarrow a=0.4
$$

(b) For trailer $\Rightarrow$ T $-200=240 \times 0.4$

$$
\Rightarrow T=296 N
$$

(c) For trailer $\Rightarrow 200+90=240 f$

$$
\Rightarrow f=1.208 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

For the car $\Rightarrow 400+F-90=760 f$

$$
\Rightarrow F=608.33 N
$$

```
|M 1A1
```

|A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A2
|A1

A170-ID: 7318
[14 marks, 17 minutes]
(a) assumption : the pulley is smooth
|B1
(b) assumptions: the string is light and inextensible
|B2
(c) $\quad$ For $A: T-8 g=8 a$
|M1A1
For B : $10 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T}=10 \mathrm{a}$
|M1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 2 \mathrm{~g}=18 \mathrm{a} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=1.09 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
\end{aligned}
$$

|A1
(d) $\quad v=u+a t \Rightarrow v=0+1.09 \times 0.8=0.87 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
(e) $s=u t+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow \mathrm{~s}=\frac{1}{2} 1.09 \times 0.64=0.3484 \mathrm{~m}$

$$
\Rightarrow d=2 \times s=0.697 \mathrm{~m}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1

A171-ID: 7340
[9 marks, 11 minutes]
(a) for car and trailer force $=$ mas $D-880-370=1760 \times 0$
|M1

$$
\Rightarrow D=1250 N
$$

$$
\text { for trailer force }=m a \Rightarrow T-370=460 \times 0
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=370 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|A1
(b) for car and trailer force $=$ ma $>\mathrm{D}-880-370=1760 \times 0.3$

$$
\Rightarrow D=1778 N
$$

|A1
for trailer force $=m a \rightarrow T-370=460 \times 0.3$
|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=508 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|A1

A172-ID: 7765
(a) $\quad v^{2}=u^{2}+2 \mathrm{as} \Rightarrow 14^{2}=0+2 \times 1.5 \times \mathrm{s} 0$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{s}=65.3 \mathrm{~m}
$$

(b) for car and trailer force $=$ ma> $3730-800-P=1920 \times 1.5$

$$
\Rightarrow P=50 N
$$

(c) for trailer force $=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}-50=700 \times 1.5$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=1100 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A1
A1
|M1A1
|A1
IM 1A1
|A1

A173-ID: 7300
(a)

$$
\text { For } \mathrm{P}_{1}: 7 \mathrm{mg}-\mathrm{T}=7 \mathrm{~m} \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{~g}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=\frac{21}{4} \mathrm{mg}
$$

M 1A1
|A1
(b) $\quad$ For $\mathrm{P}_{2}: \mathrm{T}-\mathrm{kmg}=k m \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\mathrm{M} 1 \mathrm{Al}
$$

$\Rightarrow \frac{21}{4} \mathrm{mg}-\mathrm{kmg}=\mathrm{km} \frac{1}{4} \mathrm{~g}$
$\Rightarrow \frac{21}{4}=k_{\frac{5}{4}}$
$\Rightarrow k=4.2$
(c) smooth : acceleration same for both particles
(d) $\quad$ For $P_{1}, v=u+$ at $\Rightarrow v=0+\frac{1}{4} g \times 1.8=4.41$

$$
\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow \mathrm{~s}=0+\frac{1}{8} \mathrm{~g}(1.8)^{2}=3.969
$$

For $P_{2}, v^{2}=u^{2}+2$ as $\Rightarrow 0=4.41^{2}-2 \mathrm{gs}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow s=0.992 \\
& \Rightarrow \text { greatest height }=2 \times 3.969+0.992 \\
& =8.93 \mathrm{~m}
\end{aligned}
$$

|A1

## A174-ID: 855

[11 marks, 13 minutes]
(a) $\quad \underline{F}=(5+4) \underline{i}+(3-7) \underline{j}$

$$
=(9 \underline{i}-4 \underline{j}) N
$$

|B1
(b) Angle $=90+\tan ^{-1} \underset{9}{4}$ IM 1 $=90+24$ |A1

$$
\begin{equation*}
=114^{\circ} \tag{IA1}
\end{equation*}
$$

(c) $F=m a \Rightarrow(9 \underline{i}-4 \underline{j})=6 \underline{a}$ |M 1

$$
\Rightarrow \underline{a}=(1.5 \bar{i}-0.667 \underline{j}) \mathrm{ms}^{-2}
$$

(d) $\underline{v}=\underline{u}+\underline{a} t \Rightarrow \underline{v}=(-2 \underline{i}+3 \underline{j})+3(1.5 \underline{i}-0.667 \underline{j}) \quad \mid M 1$

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\Rightarrow \overline{\mathrm{v}}=(2.5 \dot{i}+1 \bar{j}) & \text { IM 1A1 } \\
\Rightarrow \text { speed }=\sqrt{2.5^{2}+1^{2}}=2.69 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1} & \text { IM 1A1 }
\end{array}
$$

A175-ID: 892
[7 marks, 8 minutes]
(a)

$$
F=m a \Rightarrow 3 \underline{i}-9 \underline{j}=3 a
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow a=(1 \underline{i}-3 \underline{j}) N \\
& \Rightarrow|a|=\sqrt{1^{2}+3^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1
|M1
(b) $\quad \underline{v}=\underline{u}+\underline{a} t \Rightarrow \underline{v}=(2 \underline{i}+2 \underline{j})+2(1 \underline{i}-3 \underline{j})$
jM 1A1

$$
\Rightarrow \underline{v}=4 \underline{i}-4 \underline{j}
$$

A176-ID: 509
(a) $v=u+$ at $\Rightarrow(-14 \underline{i}+18 j)=(7 \underline{i}-23 j)+2(a i \underline{i}+b j)$
(i) $\Rightarrow-14=7+2 \mathrm{a} \Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=-10.5$

$$
(\bar{j}) \Rightarrow 18=-23+2 b \Rightarrow b=20.5
$$

$$
\mathrm{acc}=(-10.5 \underline{i}+20.5 \underline{j})
$$

(b) $F=M a \Rightarrow F=0.3(-10.5 \underline{i}+20.5 j) N$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{F}=(-3.15 \underline{i}+6.15 \underline{j}) \mathrm{N} \\
& \Rightarrow \text { magnitude }=\sqrt{-3.15^{2}+6.15^{2}}=6.91 \mathrm{~N}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1
|A1
|A1
|M1
|A1
|A1

A177-ID: 1948
[14 marks, 17 minutes]
(a) at greatest height $v^{2}=u^{2}+2$ as $0=u^{2}+2(-g) 26.7$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow u^{2}=523.32 \\
& \Rightarrow u=22.876
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) at greatest height, $v=u+a b 0=22.876-9.8 t$ $\Rightarrow t=2.334$
at ground, $s=u t+\frac{1}{2}$ at $^{2} \Rightarrow 28.3=\frac{1}{2} 9.8 t^{2}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow t^{2}=5.776 \\
& \Rightarrow t=2.403
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=2.334+2.403=4.74
$$

(c) at ground $v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow v^{2}=2 . g .28 .3$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \Rightarrow v^{2}=554.68 \\
& \Rightarrow v=23.552
\end{align*}
$$

when stopped $v^{2}=u^{2}+2$ as $0=23.552^{2}-2 a .0 .028$

$$
\Rightarrow a=9905.298
$$

forces on particle $\rightarrow 0.7 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{F}=0.7 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\Rightarrow F=6940 N(3 \mathrm{sf})
$$

(d)
factor
= wind resistance or spin
|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1
|M1
|M1A1
|M1
|A1
|B1

A178-ID: 712
(a) $v=u+a t \Rightarrow 11 \underline{i}-5 \underline{j}=3 \underline{i}+5 \underline{j}+2 a$

$$
\Rightarrow a=4 \underline{i}-5 \underline{j}
$$

(b) $\quad F=m a \Rightarrow F=2(4 \underline{i}-5 \underline{j})=(8 \underline{i}-10 \underline{j})$

$$
\Rightarrow|F|=\sqrt{8^{2}+10^{2}}=12.81 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A1
(c) $\quad \mathrm{t}=5 \Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at}$

$$
\Rightarrow v=(3 \underline{i}+5 j)+5(4 i-5 j)
$$

|M 1A1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{v}=(23 \mathrm{i}-20 \mathrm{j}) \mathrm{ms}^{-1}
$$

A179-ID: 2916
(a) $\quad F=m a \Rightarrow-89 \underline{k}+(-2 \underline{i}+20 j+72 \underline{k})=5 a$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=(-0.4 \underline{\underline{i}}+4 \underline{\mathrm{j}}-3.4 \underline{\mathrm{k}}) \mathrm{ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) $\quad s=u t+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2}=3(2 \underline{i}+-6 \underline{j}+4 \underline{k})+\frac{9}{2}(-0.4 \underline{i}+4 \underline{j}-3.4 \underline{k})$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =(6 \underline{i}+-18 \underline{j}+12 \underline{k})+(-1.8 \underline{i}+18 \underline{j}-15.3 \underline{k}) \\
& =(4.2 \underline{i}+0 \underline{j}+-3.3 \underline{k})
\end{aligned}
$$

(c) $\quad \mathrm{OA}=\sqrt{4.2^{2}+0^{2}+-3.3^{2}}=\sqrt{28.53}$
(d) angle $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{-3.3}{4.2}=-38.16^{\circ}$

IM 1
A1
IM 1A1
|A1
|A1
IM 1A1

A180 - ID: 7773
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) $f=m a \Rightarrow 93 g \sin 5-P=0$
$\Rightarrow P=79.4 \mathrm{~N}$
(b) $\mathrm{f}=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 93 \mathrm{~g} \sin 7-79.4=93 \mathrm{a}$
A2

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=0.341 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(c) comment $\Rightarrow \mathrm{P}$ would vary with speed of trolley

A181-ID: 2905
(a) $\quad \mathrm{F}=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow\binom{9}{6}=1.2 \mathrm{a} \Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=\binom{7.5}{5} \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}$
(b) angle $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{5}{7.5}=33.7^{\circ} \quad$ IM 1A1
(c) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2}=5\binom{-8}{5}+\frac{25}{2}\binom{7.5}{5}$

$$
=\binom{-40}{25}+\binom{93.75}{62.5}=\binom{53.75}{87.5} \mathrm{~m}
$$

A182-ID: 2909
(a)

$$
v=u+a t \Rightarrow 3.1=0.8+1.8 t
$$

$$
\Rightarrow t=1.278 \mathrm{~s}
$$

|M1A1

$$
s=\frac{1}{2}(u+v) t=\frac{1}{2}(0.8+3.1) \times 1.278=2.492 \mathrm{~m}
$$

(b)
(i) Resolve $\dagger \Rightarrow 76 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T}=76 \times 1.8$
|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow T=608 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
(ii) Resolve $\ddagger 76 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{T}=-76 \times 1.8$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=881.6 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A1
(c)

$$
\text { Resolve } \ddagger \Rightarrow T-76 g-127=76 a
$$

|M1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 76 \mathrm{~g}+127+76 \mathrm{a}<1900 \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{a}<13.5 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2} \text { upwards }
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
(d) Resolve $\downarrow$ for equipmen $\$ 83-9 \mathrm{~g}=9 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\Rightarrow a=-0.578 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

Resolve $\downarrow$ for $\mathrm{mar} \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}-76 \mathrm{~g}-83-127=76 \times-0.578$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=910.9 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1

A183-ID: 3302
(a) angle $=\tan ^{-1} \frac{9}{7}=52.1^{\circ}$
(b) $\quad F=m a \Rightarrow F=0,3(7 i+9 j)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow F=(2.1 i+2.7 j) N \\
& \Rightarrow|F|=\sqrt{2.1^{2}+2.7^{2}}=3.4 N
\end{aligned}
$$

(c) $\quad v=u+a t=9 i-10 j+5(7 i+9 j)=44 i+35 j$
|M1A1
|M1A1
$\mid A 1$
|M1A2

A184-ID: 4574
[4 marks, 5 minutes]

$$
\begin{aligned}
75 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{F}=-75 \times 0.7 & \Rightarrow F & =75 \mathrm{~g}+75 \times 0.7 & \text { |M 1A1 } \\
& \Rightarrow F & =735+52.5=787.5 \mathrm{~N} & \text { IM 1A1 }
\end{aligned}
$$

A185-ID: 5459
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) $\quad 930-90 \mathrm{~g}=90 \mathrm{a}$
|B1M 1
(b) $\quad \mathrm{T}-90 \mathrm{~g}=54 \Rightarrow \mathrm{~T}=\mathrm{T}=936 \mathrm{~N}$
|A1
(b) $\quad T-90 \mathrm{~g}=54 \Rightarrow \mathrm{~T}=936 \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1
|M1A2

A186-ID: 5460
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
(a) force $=7 \times\binom{-5}{3}=\binom{-35}{21} \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1
(b) position vector $=\binom{-2}{5}+u t+\frac{1}{2} a t^{2}$
$\begin{array}{ll}=\binom{-2}{5}+4\binom{6}{6}+\frac{1}{2} 16\binom{-5}{3} & \mathrm{JM} 1 \mathrm{~A} 1 \\ =\binom{-18}{53} & \mathrm{JB} 1\end{array}$

A187-ID: 5462
[4 marks, 5 minutes]
for both boxes togethen $134-6=(3+7) a$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=12.8 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

$$
\text { for box } A \Rightarrow T-6=3 \times 12.8
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=44.4 \mathrm{~N}
$$

IM 1
JA1
IM 1
|A1

A188-ID: 7301
(a) $\mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 7=0+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{a}(4)^{2}$
(b) $\quad \begin{aligned} & \Rightarrow a=0.88 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2} \\ & \text { force }=\mathrm{ma}\end{aligned} \Rightarrow \mathrm{T}-63 \mathrm{~g}=63 \times 0.88$

A1
jM1A1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}=672.53 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|A1
(c) average speed $=7 \div 4=1.75 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$

A189-ID: 7332
(a) force $=\mathrm{ma} \Rightarrow 640-250=870 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=0.45 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) $\quad v=u+$ at $\Rightarrow 5=2+0.45 t$ $\Rightarrow t=6.69 \mathrm{~s}$
|M1A1

$$
v^{2}=u^{2}+2 a s \Rightarrow 5^{2}=2^{2}+2 \times 0.45 \times s
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{s}=23.42 \mathrm{~m}
$$

|M 1A1

A190-ID: 7389
[6 marks, 7 minutes]
(a) for the lift and man force $=$ ma $\Rightarrow 477 \mathrm{~g}-4650=477 \mathrm{a}$

IM 1A1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=0.05 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) for the man force $=m a \Rightarrow 67 \mathrm{~g}-\mathrm{R}=67 \times 0.05$ $\Rightarrow R=653.14 \mathrm{~N}$
(a) force $=m a \Rightarrow 3160-2170=480 a$

$$
\Longrightarrow a=2.06 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) $s=u t+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 150=7 \mathrm{u}+\frac{1}{2} \times 2.06(7)^{2}$

$$
\Rightarrow 7 u=150-50.53
$$

$$
\Rightarrow u=14.21 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}
$$

(c) $\quad \mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+$ at $=14.21+14.44=28.65 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1

A192-ID: 7317
[7 marks, 8 minutes]
(a) force $=m a \Rightarrow 4 a=4 g \sin 41$

$$
\Rightarrow a=g \sin 41=6.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

|M1A1
|A1
(b) $\quad \mathrm{s}=\mathrm{ut}+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow 0.5=0+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{a}(0.4)^{2}$
|M1A1

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 0.5=0.08 \mathrm{a} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=6.2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
\end{aligned}
$$

(c) less because: of friction or air resistance
|A1
|B1

A193-ID: 7326
(a) resultant $=4.4 i+12 j$
(b) $\quad$ magnitude $=\sqrt{4.4^{2}+12^{2}}=12.8 \mathrm{~N}$
(c) force $=m a \Rightarrow 4.4 i+12 j=m(1.1 i+3 j)$ $\Rightarrow \mathrm{m}=4 \mathrm{~kg}$
(d) $s=u t+\frac{1}{2} \mathrm{at}^{2} \Rightarrow r=\frac{1}{2}(1.1 i+3 j) t^{2}$
(e) $\quad t=3 \Rightarrow r=4.5(1.1 i+3 j)=4.95 i+13.5 j$ $\Rightarrow$ distance $=\sqrt{4.95^{2}+13.5^{2}}=14.4$

IM 1A1
IM 1A1
JM 1A1
IM 1A1
IM 1A1

A194-ID: 7356
[5 marks, 6 minutes]
(a) force = ma for the parce $\Rightarrow 39-3 \mathrm{~g}=3 \mathrm{a}$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{a}=3.2 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(b) force = ma for the $m a n \Rightarrow R-78 g-39=78 \times 3.2$

$$
\Rightarrow R=1053 \mathrm{~N}
$$

JM 1A1
|A1
IM 1A1

A195-ID: 7358
[15 marks, 18 minutes]
(a) Friction force, $\mathrm{F}=122 \cos 31=105 \mathrm{~N}$
(b) Normal reaction, $\mathrm{N}=93 \mathrm{~g}-122 \sin 31$

$$
=848.6 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(c) motion $=$ continues at constant speed $0.4 \mathrm{~ms}^{-1}$
(d) $\quad$ force $=m a \Rightarrow 150 \cos 31-99=93 a$

$$
\Rightarrow a=0.318 \mathrm{~ms}^{-2}
$$

(d)

$$
\text { M } 1 \mathrm{~A} 1
$$

A1
|M1A1
|M1B1
|A1

A196-ID: 7763
(a) $\quad F=m a \Rightarrow F=320 \times 2.4=768 N$
|B1
(b) $P-440=768 \Rightarrow P=1208 \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1
(c) $\quad \mathrm{v}=\mathrm{u}+\mathrm{at} \Rightarrow 20=13+2.4 \mathrm{t}$
jM 1A1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=\frac{20-13}{2.4}=2.9 \mathrm{~s}
$$

A197-ID: 746
(a) Resolving $\dagger: R_{C}+R_{D}=95$
|M1
|A1

$$
R_{C}=25 \Rightarrow R_{D}=70
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 25 \times 0.9+70 x=427.5 \\
& \Rightarrow 22.5+70 x=427.5 \\
& \Rightarrow x=5.786 \mathrm{~m} .
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) Moments at $\mathrm{A}: \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{C}} \times 0.9+\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{D}} \times \mathrm{x}=95 \times 4.5$

$$
\text { |M } 2
$$

|A1

A198-ID: 691
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) moments at A: $\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{C}} \times 3=80 \times \frac{\mathrm{x}}{2}+20 \times \mathrm{x}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 300=60 x \\
& \Rightarrow x=5 m .
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) $R_{C}+R_{D}=80+20 \Rightarrow 4 R_{D}=100$

$$
\Rightarrow R_{D}=25
$$

moments at $A: R_{C} \times 3+R_{D} \times A D=80 \times \frac{5}{2}+20 \times 5$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 3 R_{D} \times 3+R_{D} \times A D=300 \\
& \Rightarrow 225+25 A D=300 \\
& \Rightarrow A D=3 \mathrm{~m}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\mid A 1
$$

A199-ID: 717
(a)
(\$)
$R+R=50+75$

$$
\Rightarrow R=62.5 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b) moments at $\mathrm{A} \Rightarrow 4 \times 62.5 \mathrm{~g}=(50 \mathrm{~g} \times 3.5)+(75 \mathrm{~g} \times \mathrm{x})$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 250=175+75 x \\
& \Rightarrow x=1 \mathrm{~m}
\end{aligned}
$$

## MM 1

|A1
JM1A1
JM1A1

A200-ID: 871
(a) $\quad$ Resolving $\Rightarrow R_{C}+R_{D}=110+W$

$$
\Rightarrow 3 R_{D}=110+W \Rightarrow R_{D}=\frac{110+w}{3}
$$

moments at $A \Rightarrow 0.3 \times R_{C}+4 \times R_{D}=110 \times 3+W \times x$

$$
\Rightarrow 4.6 \mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{D}}=330+\mathrm{Wx}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow R_{D}=\frac{330+W x}{4,6}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \frac{110+w}{3}=\frac{330+w x}{4.6}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow 505.999999999999994+4.6 \mathrm{~W}=990+3 \mathrm{Wx}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow(4.6-3 x) W=484
$$

$$
\Rightarrow W=\frac{484}{4.6-3 x}
$$

(b) $\quad W>0 \Rightarrow 4.6-3 x>0 \Rightarrow x<1.5333333333333332$
|M1A1

A201-ID: 3073
(a) moments at $A \Rightarrow 9 g \times 4=R \times 6$

$$
\Rightarrow R=58.8 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(b)

$$
\text { ( } \ddagger \text { ) } R+R=9 g+40 g
$$

$$
\Rightarrow R=24.5 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{~N}
$$

moments at $A \Rightarrow 9 g \times 4+40 \mathrm{~g} \times \mathrm{AD}=24.5 \mathrm{~g} \times 6$

$$
\Rightarrow 40 \mathrm{gAD}=111 \mathrm{~g}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow A D=2.775 \mathrm{~m}
$$

JM1A1
|A1
|M1
|A1
|M1A2
|M1A1

A202-ID: 7295
(a) $\quad$ Resolve $\ddagger \Rightarrow T_{A}+2 T_{A}=216$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{A}}=72
$$

|M1A1
(b) moments at $A \Rightarrow T_{C} \times 69=216 \times x$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 2 \times 72 \times 69=216 \times x \\
& \Rightarrow x=46 \\
& \Rightarrow A B=2 \times 46=92 \mathrm{~cm}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { Resolve } \ddagger \Rightarrow T_{A}+4 \mathrm{~T}_{A}=216+\mathrm{W}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow 5 \mathrm{~T}_{\mathrm{A}}=216+\mathrm{W}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow \frac{277}{5}(216+W)=9936+92 W \\
& \Rightarrow 59616+276 W=49680+460 W \\
& \Rightarrow 9936=184 W \\
& \Rightarrow W=54 N
\end{aligned}
$$

|M 1A2
|M 1A1
moments at $A \Rightarrow T_{C} \times 3=30 \mathrm{~g} \times 2.5$
|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{C}}=25 \mathrm{~g} \mathrm{~N}
$$

(j) $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{A}}+\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{C}}=30 \mathrm{~g} \Rightarrow \mathrm{~T}_{\mathrm{A}}=5 \mathrm{gN}$
(a) moments at $\mathrm{C} \Rightarrow 14 \mathrm{~g} \times 5=47 \mathrm{~g} \times \mathrm{x}$
(b) moments at $\mathrm{C}=14 \mathrm{~g} \times 5+\mathrm{Mg} \times 13=47 \mathrm{~g} \times 3$

$$
\Rightarrow M=5.462 \mathrm{~kg}
$$

AI
(c) assumption : centre of mass is at centre of rod
(d)
assumption: woman is a particle or mass is a particle or plank is rigid

A205-ID: 7275
(a) moments at $\mathrm{C} \Rightarrow 0.15 \times 8 \mathrm{~g}=(0.3 \times \mathrm{m}) \mathrm{g}$

$$
\Rightarrow 1.2=0.3 \mathrm{~m}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow m=4 m
$$

(b) moments at $D \Rightarrow A D \times 7 \mathrm{~g}=(0.45-\mathrm{AD}) \times 8 \mathrm{~g}+(0.9-\mathrm{AD}) \times 4 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 7 A D=3.6-8 A D+3.6-4 A D \\
& \Rightarrow 19 A D=7.2 \\
& \Rightarrow A D=0.38 \mathrm{~m}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A2
|M1A1

A206-ID: 2887
(a) moments at $A \Rightarrow 12 \mathrm{~g} \times 2=\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{C}} \times 2.6$

## |M1A1

|A1
(b)

$$
\begin{aligned}
12 \mathrm{~g} & =\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{A}}+\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{C}} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~T}_{\mathrm{A}}=2.769 \mathrm{~g}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
(c) moments at $A \Rightarrow 12 \mathrm{~g} \times 2+19 \mathrm{~g} \times \mathrm{y}=\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{C}} \times 2.6$
$\Rightarrow T_{C}=9.23076923076923 \mathrm{~g}+7.308 \mathrm{gy}$
(d) $\quad T_{C} \leq 91 \mathrm{~N} \Rightarrow 9.23076923076923 \mathrm{~g}+7.308 \mathrm{gy} \leq 91 \mathrm{~N}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 7.308 \mathrm{gy} \leq 0.538 \\
& \Rightarrow y \leq 0.008 \mathrm{~m}
\end{aligned}
$$

A207-ID: 3304
[10 marks, 12 minutes]
(a) moments at $A \Rightarrow 16 \mathrm{~g} \times 1.15+8 \mathrm{~g} \times 0.5=\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{B}} \times 2.3$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{B}}=9.7 \mathrm{~g}
$$

(b) Resolve vertically $=T_{A}+T_{B}=16 \mathrm{~g}+8 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{A}}=\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{B}}+13 \Rightarrow\left(\mathrm{~T}_{\mathrm{B}}+13\right)+\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{B}}=24 \mathrm{~g}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{B}}=111.1 \mathrm{~N}
$$

moments at $A=16 \mathrm{~g} \times \mathrm{x}+8 \mathrm{~g} \times 0.5=\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{B}} \times 2.3$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 16 g \times x+4 g=255.53 \\
& \Rightarrow x=1.38 \mathrm{~m}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1

A208-ID: 5713
(a) Resolve vertically $=R_{Q}+R_{R}=18+62+26=106 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\text { moments at } \mathrm{Q} \Rightarrow 26 \mathrm{~g} \times 0.3+\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{R}} \times 2.2=(18+62) \mathrm{g} \times 1.1
$$

$$
\Rightarrow R_{R}=36.5 \mathrm{~g}=357.3 \mathrm{~N}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow R_{Q}=69.5 \mathrm{~g}=681.5
$$

(b) Resolve vertically $=2 R_{R}+R_{R}=18+62+26=106 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\Rightarrow R_{R}=\frac{106}{3} g
$$

$$
\text { moments at } \mathrm{Q} \Rightarrow 26 \mathrm{~g} \times 0.3+\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{R}} \times 2.2=18 \mathrm{~g} \times 1.1+62 \mathrm{~g} \times \mathrm{QX}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \mathrm{QX}=1.06 \mathrm{~m}
$$

|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|M1A1
|M1A1

A209-ID: 6977
(a) Moments at $\mathrm{Q} \Rightarrow 54 \mathrm{~g}(1.8-\mathrm{x})+24 \mathrm{~g} \times 0.8=\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{p}} \times 1.8$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 952.56-529.2 x+188.16=T_{p} \times 1.8 \\
& \Rightarrow T_{P}=633.733-294 x
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) Resolve vertically $T_{P}+T_{Q}=78 \mathrm{~g}$

$$
\Rightarrow T_{Q}=130.667+294 x
$$

(c) $0<x<1.6 \Rightarrow 163.333<\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{P}}<633.733$

$$
\Rightarrow 130.667<\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{Q}}<601.067
$$

|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1
|A1
(d) $\quad \mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{Q}}=3 \mathrm{~T}_{\mathrm{P}} \Rightarrow 130.667+294 \mathrm{x}=3(633.733-294 \mathrm{x})$
$\Rightarrow 130.667+294 x=1901.2-882 x$
$\Rightarrow 1176 x=1770.533$
$\Rightarrow x=1.506$
(a) moments at $\mathrm{A} \Rightarrow 2.7 \mathrm{~T}_{\mathrm{C}}=2 \mathrm{~W}+4 \times 19$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow T_{C}=\frac{2}{2.7} W+\frac{76}{2.7} \\
& \Rightarrow T_{C}=\left(\frac{20}{27} W+\frac{760}{27}\right) N \\
I & \Rightarrow T_{A}+T_{C}=W+19 \\
& \Rightarrow T_{A}=W+19-\left(\frac{20}{27} W+\frac{760}{27}\right) N \\
& \Rightarrow T_{A}=\left(\frac{7}{27} W-\frac{247}{27}\right) N
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow\left(\begin{array}{c}
20 \\
20 \\
20
\end{array} w+\frac{760}{27}\right)=5\left(\frac{7}{27} W-\frac{247}{27}\right)
$$

$\Rightarrow{ }_{27}^{27} \mathrm{~W}+\frac{760}{27}=\frac{35}{27} \mathrm{~W}-\frac{1235}{27}$
$\Rightarrow \frac{665}{9}=\frac{5}{9} \mathrm{~W}$
$\Rightarrow W=133$

JM 1A1
|M1A1
|M 1A1
|A1
|M1
|M1A1

A211-ID: 848
(a) ( $\ddagger$

$$
\begin{aligned}
R+R & =120+50 \\
& \Rightarrow R=85 \mathrm{~kg}=85 \times 9.8 \mathrm{~N} \\
& \Rightarrow R=833 \mathrm{~N}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1
|A1
(b) Moments at $A \Rightarrow 50 \times 5+120 \times x=85 \times 11$

$$
\Rightarrow 120 x=685
$$

$\Rightarrow x=5.71 \mathrm{~m}$
|M1A2
|M1A1

A212-ID: 922
[8 marks, 10 minutes]
(a) moments at $\mathrm{C} \Rightarrow 22 \mathrm{~g} \times 2=40 \mathrm{~g} \times \mathrm{x}$

$$
\Rightarrow x=1.1 \mathrm{~m}
$$

|M1A1
(b) weight acts at midpoint
(c) moments at $C \Rightarrow 20 \mathrm{~g} \times \mathrm{y}+22 \mathrm{~g} \times 2=40 \mathrm{~g} \times 1.4$

$$
\Rightarrow y=0.6 \mathrm{~m}
$$

|B1
|M1A1
|M1A1

A213-ID: 414
[12 marks, 14 minutes]
(a) Reaction $=0$
(b) Moments at D: $3.5 \mathrm{~W}=1200 \times 9$

$$
\Rightarrow W=3085.714 \mathrm{~N}
$$

(c) Moments at D: $1200 \times 9=W(7-x)$

Moments at C : $800 \times 9=W \mathrm{~W}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 1200 \times 9=7 W-800 \times 9 \\
& \Rightarrow W=1200 \times 9+800 \times 9 \\
& \Rightarrow W=2571.429 \mathrm{~N}
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\mathrm{x}=\frac{800 \times 9}{2571.429}
$$

(d) $\quad \begin{aligned} x & =800 \times 9 \\ & =2871.429\end{aligned}$

$$
=2.8 \mathrm{~m}
$$

B1
IM 1A1
|A1
IM 1A1
JM 1A1

IM 1A1
JM 1
|A1

A214-ID: 703
[10 marks, 12 minutes]
(a) moments at $C \Rightarrow 100 \times x=130 \times 1.35$
|M1A1

$$
\Rightarrow x=1.755 \mathrm{~m}
$$

|A1
(b) Reaction at $\mathrm{C}=\Leftrightarrow 130 \times 0.405=\mathrm{W} \times 1.945$
|B1M 1A1

$$
\Rightarrow W=27.069 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|A1
(c) Reaction at $D=27.069+130=157.069 \mathrm{~N}$
|M1A1
(d) How : the weight of the rock acts precisely at B.

A215-ID: 7395
Resolve $\rfloor \Rightarrow R_{p}+R_{q}=4+8=12 N$
Assume : body placed to right of Q
greatest value $\Rightarrow$ rod about to tilt

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow R_{p}=0 \\
& \Rightarrow R_{q}=12
\end{aligned}
$$

moments at $\mathrm{C} \Rightarrow 8 \times \mathrm{x}=\mathrm{R}_{\mathrm{q}} \times 6$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 8 x=72 \\
& \Rightarrow x=9 \mathrm{~cm}
\end{aligned}
$$

|M1A1
|M1
|M1A1

A216-ID: 7398
(a) Moments at $\mathrm{P} \Rightarrow 1018 \times 3.6=\mathrm{mg} \times 1.8+82 \mathrm{~g} \times 4.3$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Rightarrow 3664.8=\mathrm{mg} \times 1.8+352.6 \mathrm{~g} \\
& \Rightarrow 209.32=1.8 \mathrm{mg} \\
& \Rightarrow \mathrm{~m}=11.866 \mathrm{~kg}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) Starts to tilt $\Rightarrow R_{p}=0$

$$
\Rightarrow R_{q}=11.866 \mathrm{~g}+82 \mathrm{~g}=919.9 \mathrm{~N}
$$

|M2A2
|A1
|M1
|M1A1

A217-ID: 660
(a) At time t: $\underline{r}_{A}=(-8+4 t) \underline{i}+(10+3 t) \underline{j}$
|B1
$: \underline{r}_{B}=(2+-4 t) \underline{i}+(5+7 t) \underline{j}$
|B1
i equal $\Rightarrow(-8+4 t)=(2+-4 t)$
|M1
$\Rightarrow t=1.25$
|A1
$\Rightarrow \underline{r}_{A}=-3 \underline{i}+13.75 \underline{j}_{V} \quad \underline{r}_{B}=-3 \underline{i}+13.75 \underline{j}$
$\Rightarrow$ Collide
|M1A1
(b) $\quad$ New $\underline{r}_{A}=(-8+2 t) \underline{i}+(10+2 t) \underline{j}$

$$
\Rightarrow \overrightarrow{A B}=\underline{r}_{B}-\underline{r}_{A}=(10+-6 t) \underline{i}+(-5+5 t) \underline{j}
$$

(c) $\quad \mathrm{t}=2 \Rightarrow \overrightarrow{A B}=-2 \underline{i}+5 \underline{j}$
|M1
$\begin{aligned}\left.\Rightarrow|A B|=\sqrt{(-2)^{2}+(5}\right)^{2} & =5.39 \mathrm{~km} \\ & \Rightarrow(10+-6 \mathrm{t})=0\end{aligned}$
|M1A1
(d) B north of $A \Rightarrow(10+-6 t)=0$

$$
\Rightarrow t=\frac{10}{6}=1340 \text { hours } \quad \mid \mathrm{M} \mathrm{1A1}
$$

A218-ID: 421
(a)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \underline{r}=20 \mathrm{ti} \\
& \underline{s}=(200+10 \mathrm{t}) \underline{i}+6 \mathrm{t} \underline{j}
\end{aligned}
$$

(b) $\quad \overrightarrow{A B}=s-r$

$$
\Rightarrow \overline{\overline{A B}}=(200+10 \mathrm{t}) \underline{i}+6 \mathrm{t} \underline{\underline{j}}-20 \mathrm{ti}
$$

$$
\Rightarrow \overrightarrow{A B}=(200+-10 \mathrm{t}) \underline{i}+6 \underline{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{j}
$$

(c) bearing $=45 \Rightarrow 20 \frac{6 \mathrm{t}}{200+-10 \mathrm{t}}=1$

$$
\Rightarrow 6 t=200+-10 t
$$

$$
\Rightarrow t=12.5
$$

(d) dist $=200 \Rightarrow \underline{\underline{s}}-\underline{r^{2}}=200^{2}$
$\Rightarrow(200+-10 \mathrm{t})^{2}+(6 \mathrm{t})^{2}=200^{2}$
$\Rightarrow 200^{2}+-4000 \mathrm{t}+100 \mathrm{t}^{2}+36 \mathrm{t}^{2}=200^{2}$
$\Rightarrow 136 \mathrm{t}^{2}=4000 \mathrm{t}$
$\Rightarrow \mathrm{t}=29.412$
|B1
|M1A1
|A1
|M2A1
|M1
|A1
|M 1
|M1A1
|A1
|M1A1

## A219-ID: 949

$\ddagger$ component $=5 . \sin 40=3,214$
$\leftrightarrow$ component $=3+5 . \cos 40=6.83$
$\Rightarrow$ magnitude $=\sqrt{(3.214)^{2}+(6.83)^{2}}$
$\Rightarrow$ magnitude $=7.55 \mathrm{~N}$

$$
\text { angle }=\tan ^{-1}\left(\frac{3.214}{6.83}\right)
$$

$$
=25.199^{\circ}
$$


[^0]:    A beam AB is supported by two vertical ropes, which are attached to the beam at points $P$ and $Q$, where $A P=0.2 \mathrm{~m}$ and $B Q=0.4 \mathrm{~m}$. The beam is modelled as a uniform rod, of length 2.4 m and mass 24 kg . The ropes are modelled as light inextensible strings. A gymnast of mass 54 kg hangs on the beam between P and Q . The gymnast is modelled as a particle attached to the beam at the point X , where $\mathrm{PX}=\mathrm{xm}, 0<\mathrm{x}<1.6$ as shown. The beam rests in equilibrium in a horizontal position.
    (a) Show that the tension in the rope attached to the beam at $P$ is $(633.733-294 x) N$.
    (b) Find, in terms of $x$, the tension in the rope attached to the beam at Q .
    (c) Hence find, justifying your answer carefully, the range of values of the tension which could occur in each rope.
    (d) Given that the tension in the rope attached at Q is 3 times the tension in the rope attached at $P$, find the value of $x$.

